



3 8198 314 591 155

IC LIBRARY

APR 5 1984

LIBRARY

PAMPHLET BOX

 \*\*  
 AP 4  
 T4522  
 1983  
 INDEX

# THE TIMES LITERARY SUPPLEMENT

## INDEX 1983

HOUSE

A

Aalto, Alvar (Finland):  
 Alvar Aalto: *A Critical Study* -Malcolm  
 Quantrell, 539  
 Aaron Siskind: *Pleasures and Terrors* -Care  
 Chiarenza, 1180  
 Aasheim, Ashley:  
 Apostate, The, 526  
 Abbe C., L. -Georges Bataille; (trans. Philip  
 A. Facey), 1143  
 Abbott, Berenice:  
 Berenice Abbott -Hank O'Neal, 401  
 Abbott, John Lawrence:  
 John Hawksworth, 559  
 Abel -Louise Bernikow, 137  
 Abel Baker *Charlie Delta Epic Sonnets* -Ken  
 Smith, 661  
 Abel, Bobby:  
 Bobby Abel -David Kynaston, 91  
 Aberdeen, Lord (4th Earl):  
 Lord Aberdeen: *A Political Biography* -  
 Mariel E. Chamberlain, 1380  
 Abley, Mark:  
 After the Gold Rush -Ralph Mann, (rev.),  
 285  
 Fires in America -Stephen J. Pyne, (rev.):  
 Correspondence, 108  
 Gentlemen Emigrants -Patrick A. Dunae,  
 (rev.), 569  
 Letter to the Past -George Woodcock,  
 (rev.), 517  
 Windigo (ed. John Robert Colombo), (rev.),  
 480  
 Winter Haiku (poem), 375  
 World Rushed In, The -J.S. Holliday,  
 (rev.), 285  
 Abortion and Infanticide -Michael Tooley,  
 1424  
 Abraham, Gerald:  
 Beethoven and the Voice of God -Wilfrid  
 Mellers, (rev.), 206  
 Igor Stravinsky -Mikhail Druskin; (trans.  
 Martin Cooper), (rev.), 635  
 Music of Igor Stravinsky, The -Pieter Van  
 den Toorn, (rev.), 635  
 Musorgsky's Days and Works -Alexandra  
 Orlova, (rev.), 1405  
 Stravinsky in "Modern Music" (1924-1946)  
 (ed. Carol J. Oja), (rev.), 635  
 Stravinsky: Seen and Heard -Hans Keller  
 and Milein Cosman, (rev.), 636  
 Abramsky, Chimen:  
 Mystical Theology and Social Dissent -  
 Byron L. Sherwin, (rev.), 1286  
 Correspondence, 1403  
 Abramson, Glenda:  
 Again Love Has Ended (poem) (trans.), 702  
 Abramson, Harvey:  
 New Canadian Library—(I), 1021  
 Abse, Dannie:  
 Correspondence, 932; 1021  
 Portrait of a Friend -Gwen Watkins, (rev.),  
 899  
 Strong Dose of Myself, A, 1463  
 Women poets—(I), 961  
 Abze, Tobias:  
 Agrarian Elites and Italian Fascism -  
 Anthony L. Cardozo, (rev.), 580  
 Mussolini giovane -Luigi Preti, (rev.), 580  
 Abusing Science -Philip Kitcher, 381  
 Academics:  
 Correspondence, 433  
 Journals:  
 Articles—"Learning and the Learned  
 Journals", 1397  
 Correspondence, 1457  
 Accidental Crimes -John Hutton, 248  
 Achievement of Ted Hughes, The (ed. Keith  
 Sagar), 1238  
 Ackroyd, Peter:  
 Last Testament of Oscar Wilde, The, 375  
 Acquisitive Society, The -R.H. Tawney, 415  
 Act of Darkness -Francis King, 1011  
 Actes et Documents du Saint Siege relatifs a  
 la seconde guerre mondiale (ed. P. Blet and  
 others), 33  
 Acts and Letters of the Apostles (trans.  
 Richmond Lattimore), 1199  
 Acworth, Jethro:  
 Chambers Twentieth Century Dictionary  
 (ed. E.M. Kirkpatrick), (rev.), 888  
 Adam, One Afternoon and other stories -Italo  
 Calvino; (trans. A. Colquhoun and P.  
 Wright), 921  
 Adam, Ruth:  
 I'm Not Complaining, 1294  
 Adam-Smith, Janet:  
 Stranger and Afraid, A -G.S. Fraser, (rev.),  
 839  
 Adams, Bernard:  
 London Illustrated 1604-1851, 1330  
 Adams, J.N. (Dr):  
 Latin Sexual Vocabulary, The:  
 Correspondence, 108; 268  
 Adams, Robert M.:  
 Decadent Societies, 758  
 Kenneth Burke and the Drama of Human  
 Relations -William H. Ruekert, (rev.),  
 715  
 Correspondence, 859  
 Adburgham, Alison:  
 Silver Fork Society, 721  
 Adcock, Fleur:  
 Aloe, The: with Prelude -Katherine  
 Mansfield; (ed. Vincent O'Sullivan),  
 (rev.), 325  
 Blue Glass (poem), 262  
 Child-Stealer, The -Penelope Shuttle, (rev.),  
 1180  
 Earthwalks -Nicki Jackowska, (rev.), 278  
 Evening Dance of the Grey Flies -P.K.  
 Page, (rev.), 278  
 Poetry: Women's—(I), 1021  
 Scenes from the Gingerbread house -Carol  
 Rumens, (rev.), 1180  
 Selected Poems, 922  
 Sole Survivor -Maurice Gee, (rev.), 1255  
 Star Whisper -Carol Rumens, (rev.), 1180  
 Sun Poem -Edward Kamau Brathwaite,  
 (rev.), 160  
 True Stories -Margaret Atwood, (rev.), 278  
 Virgin and the Nightingale, The, 922  
 Ades, Dawn:  
 Dali, 309  
 Adkins, Geoffrey:  
 Difficult Peace, A, 356  
 Adlard, John:  
 Changing World of Charles Dickens, The  
 (ed. Robert Giddings), (rev.), 1259  
 Adler, Jeremy:  
 fallen stellen -Franz Mon, (rev.), 223  
 Adoption and Race -Owen Gill and Barbara  
 Jackson, 705  
 Advertising—Remainders note, 1430  
 Aeschylus:  
 Aeschylus: Prometheus Bound (ed. Mark  
 Griffith), 756  
 Aeschylus: Prometheus Bound (ed. Mark  
 Griffith), 756  
 Aesthetics of Fantasy Literature and Art, The  
 (ed. Roger C. Schlobin), 479  
 Affinity as a Value -Louis Dumont, 1153  
 Afghan Syndrome, The -Bhabani Sen Gupta,  
 719

Afghanistan:  
 USSR, relations with—books on situation  
 reviewed, 1212  
 Afghanistan and the Soviet Union -Henry S.  
 Bradsher, 1212  
 Africa (see also names of countries):  
 History—article on manuscript holdings of  
 value in African studies, 1138  
 Africa Dances -Geoffrey Gorer, 279  
 African Liberation Reader, The (ed. Aquino  
 de Braganca and Immanuel Wallerstein),  
 983  
 Africans, The -David Lamb, 982  
 After Long Silence -Michael Straight, 227  
 After the Gold Rush -Ralph Mann, 285  
 After the New Right -Nick Bosanquet, 1340  
 After the Wake -Brendan Behan; (ed. Peter  
 Fallon), 412  
 Agape and Eros -Anders Nygren; (trans.  
 Philip S. Watson), 415  
 Age of Elizabeth, The -D.M. Paliser, 966  
 Age of Shakespeare, The -Algernon Charles  
 Swinburne—1908 review, 1018  
 Agenda—commentary, 857  
 Agrarian Elites and Italian Fascism -Anthony  
 L. Cardozo, 580  
 Aguhon, Maurice:  
 Histoire de la France urbaine Tome 4, 1077  
 Air Photo Interpretation for Archaeologists -  
 D.R. Wilson, 1028  
 Aisha -Ahdaf Soueif, 725  
 Aitmatov, Chingiz:  
 Day Lasts More than a Hundred Years,  
 The, 1215  
 A.J.G.H.:  
 Haunted Hotel, The -Wilkie Collins, (rev.),  
 79  
 In Youth is Pleasure -Denton Welch, (rev.),  
 79  
 Akimoto, Tatsuru:  
 Japan in the Passing Lane (ed. and trans.),  
 695  
 Akkuri omagunkrol -Zoltan Vas, 250  
 Akros, 906  
 Aksakov, Sergei Timofeevich (USSR):  
 Sergei Aksakov and Russian Pastoral -  
 Andrew R. Durkin, 525  
 Years of Childhood, 527  
 Alatri, Paolo:  
 Gabriele D'Annunzio, 1132  
 Albert Memorial, The -Stephen Bayley, 683  
 Albert, Prince—Unveiling of the Scottish  
 National Memorial by Simpson: illus, 1344  
 Albert Prince Consort -Robert Rhodes  
 James, 1344  
 Cal of the Prince Consort, The -Elizabeth  
 Darby and Nicola Smith, 1344  
 Albert Prince Consort -Robert Rhodes James,  
 1344  
 Albisetti, James C.:  
 Secondary School Reform in Imperial  
 Germany, 942  
 Alcock, Leslie:  
 Scotland Before History -Stuart Piggott and  
 Graham Ritchie, (rev.), 410  
 Alderott, Derek:  
 Transport in the Industrial Revolution  
 (ed.), 1410  
 Alden, John:  
 European Americana, 612  
 Alderman, Geoffrey:  
 Jewish Community in British Politics, The,  
 634  
 Alderson, Stanley:  
 Books from Argentina—(I), 1126  
 Aldgate, Anthony:  
 Best of British: Cinema and Society 1930-  
 1970, 1276  
 Aldington, Richard:  
 Correspondence, 85  
 Aldiss, Brian:  
 Heliconia Summer, 1358  
 Olaf Stapledon -Leslie A. Fiedler, (rev.),  
 1007  
 Correspondence, 1126  
 Aleichem, Sholom:  
 Marienbad, 131  
 Alexander, Alfred:  
 Great Singers on Great Singing -Jerome  
 Hines, (rev.), 470  
 Alexander, Bill:  
 British Volunteers for Liberty, 800  
 Alexander, Christine:  
 Early Writings of Charlotte Bronte, The,  
 1213  
 Alexander, G.M.:  
 Prelude to the Truman Doctrine, The, 138  
 Alexander, J.H.:  
 Literature of the North (ed. David Hewitt  
 and Michael Spiller)—(I), 355  
 Alexander, Joan:  
 Voices and Echoes, 971  
 Alexander, Nigel:  
 Henry V -William Shakespeare, (ed. Gary  
 Taylor), (rev.), 815  
 Taming of the Shrew, The -William  
 Shakespeare; (ed. H.J. Oliver), (rev.), 815  
 Troilus and Cressida -William Shakespeare,  
 (ed. Kenneth Muir), (rev.), 815  
 Alexander Pope and the Traditions of Formal  
 Verse Satire -Howard D. Weinbrot, 380  
 Alexiou, Margaret:  
 Death Rituals of Rural Greece, The -  
 Loring M. Danforth; (illus. Alexander  
 Tsiras), (rev.), 450  
 Family, Women and Death, The -Sally  
 Humphreys, (rev.), 756  
 Correspondence, 859  
 Alice, Duchess of Gloucester, Princess:  
 Memoirs of Princess Alice Duchess of  
 Gloucester, The, 428  
 All American Music -John Rockwell, 1191  
 All of Us There -Polly Devlin, 1079  
 All Passion Spent -Vita Sackville-West, 820  
 All Silver and No Brass -Henry Glassie, 1428  
 All Stratcheys are Cousins -Amabel Williams-  
 Ellis, 237  
 All the Empty Palaces -Beverly Whitney  
 Kean, 1148  
 All the Queen's Men -Gordon Donaldson,  
 1198  
 Allaby, Michael:  
 Great Extinction, The, 796  
 Allain, Marie-Francoise (France):  
 Other Man, The: Conversations with  
 Graham Greene, 710  
 Allison, Rupert:  
 Branch, The, 610  
 Allegro Postillions -Jonathan Keates, 1372  
 Allen, Charles:  
 Tales from the South China Seas (ed.), 811  
 Allen, D.E.:  
 Walton Hall—(I), 85  
 Allen, Geoffrey Freeman:  
 Railways, 196  
 Allen, Louis:  
 Artist and Patron in Postwar Japan -  
 Thomas R.H. Havens, (rev.), 114  
 Makioka Sisters, The -Junichiro Tanizaki;  
 (trans. Edward G. Seidensticker), (rev.),  
 290  
 Secret History of the Lord of Musashi, The  
 and Arrowroot -Junichiro Tanizaki,  
 (rev.), 290  
 Some Prefer Nettles -Junichiro Tanizaki,  
 (rev.), 290

Allen, Nicholas J.:  
 Highlanders of Arunachal Pradesh -  
 Christoph von Furer-Haimendorf, (rev.),  
 136  
 Aller Welt Freund -Jurek Becker, 1094  
 Allott, Miriam:  
 On the Poetry of Matthew Arnold -William  
 E. Buckler, (rev.), 468  
 Allum, Percy:  
 Unions, Change and Crisis -Peter Lang,  
 George Ross and Maurizio Vancicelli,  
 (rev.), 407  
 Aloe, The: with Prelude -Katherine  
 Mansfield; (ed. Vincent O'Sullivan), 325  
 Alpers, Svetlana:  
 Art of Describing, The, 1211  
 Alphonse de Lamartine: A Political  
 Biography -William Fortescue, 503  
 Alsop, Joseph:  
 Rare Art Traditions, The, 294  
 Correspondence, 461  
 Alter, Peter:  
 Wissenschaft, Staat, Mazene, 518  
 Altinel, Savkar:  
 Peacefully in Berlin -Patricia Wendorf,  
 (rev.), 130  
 Pomeroy -Gordon Williams, (rev.), 867  
 Scottish Short Stories: 1983, (rev.), 898  
 Sirens -Edwin Mullins, (rev.), 1001  
 Visit from the Footbinder, A -Emily  
 Prager, (rev.), 248  
 Altman, Janet Gurkin:  
 Epistolary, 20  
 Alvar Aalto: *A Critical Study* -Malcolm  
 Quantrell, 539  
 Am Ende aller Illusionen -Stephan Popov,  
 942  
 Amado mio. Atti impuri -Pier Paolo Pasolini,  
 23  
 Amalrik, Andrei:  
 Rasputine, 31  
 Amann, Ronald:  
 Industrial Innovation in the Soviet Union  
 (ed.), 333  
 Amaro miele, L' -Gesualdo Bufalino, 1136  
 Ame et la page, L' -Kurt Ringger, 547  
 America, Americans -Edmund Fawcett and  
 Tony Thomas, 80  
 America and the Pattern of Chivalry -John  
 Fraser, 750  
 America in Search of Itself -Theodore H.  
 White, 595  
 America on Five Valium a Day -Linda  
 Blandford, 576  
 American Assassins -James W. Clarke, 80  
 American Movie Industry, The (ed. Gorham  
 Kindem), 429  
 American Odyssey, An -Thomas H. Pauly,  
 854  
 American President, The -Colin Seymour-Ure,  
 99  
 American Visionary Poetry -Hyatt H.  
 Waggoner, 493  
 American War Literature: 1914 to Vietnam -  
 Jeffrey Walsh, 395  
 Ames, Roger T.:  
 Art of Rule, The, 1383  
 Ames-Lewis, Francis:  
 Renaissance Artist at Work, The -Bruce  
 Cole, (rev.), 1357  
 Amichai, Yehuda:  
 Again Love Has Ended (poem), 702  
 Amirthanayagam, Guy:  
 Writers in East-West Encounter (ed.), 43  
 Amis, Kingsley:  
 British at Table 1940-1980, The -  
 Christopher Driver, (rev.), 747  
 Collected Short Stories, 1294  
 Women's poetry—(I), 1021  
 Amor, Anne Clark:  
 Mrs Oscar Wilde, 650  
 An Freund und Feind -Heinz Czechowski,  
 1075  
 Analysis of Knowing, The -Robert K. Shope,  
 941  
 Analytic Attitude, The -Roy Schafer, 968  
 Anatolian, The -Elia Kazan, 854  
 Ancient Evenings -Norman Mailer, 591  
 And Nothing But The Truth -Alan King-  
 Hamilton, 534  
 And We Shall Shock Them -Sir David Fraser,  
 590  
 Anderson, E.W. (Wing Cdr):  
 Animals as Navigators, 786  
 Anderson, Jon:  
 Milky Way, The, 614  
 Anderson, R.D.:  
 Education and Opportunity in Victorian  
 Scotland, 1198  
 Anderson, William:  
 Holy Places in the British Isles, 70  
 Andre, R.—design for Blue and Red: or the  
 Discontented Lobster : illus, 341  
 Andreas Capellanus:  
 Andreas Capellanus on Love (ed. P.G.  
 Walsh), 262  
 Andreas Capellanus on Love (ed. P.G.  
 Walsh), 262  
 Andreotti, Giulio (Italy):  
 Vista da vicino, 580  
 Andrews, K.R.:  
 Counter-Armada 1596, The -Stephen  
 Usherwood and Elizabeth Usherwood,  
 (rev.), 1466  
 Andrina and other stories -George Mackay  
 Brown, 324  
 Andropov -Zhores Medvedev, 719  
 Anglo-Saxon Art -C.R. Dowdell, 118  
 Anglo-Saxon Poetry -S.A.J. Bradley, 736  
 Anglo, Sydney:  
 Edward III and Chivalry -Juliet Vale,  
 (rev.), 1026  
 Angola in the Frontline -Michael Wolfers and  
 Jane Bergeron, 983  
 Animal Thought -Stephen Walker, 424  
 Animals as Navigators -E.W. Anderson, 786  
 Animals on the Farm -Judy Urquhart, 1013  
 Anna Pavlova: Her Life and Art -Keith  
 Money, 264  
 Anna, Timothy E.:  
 Spain and the Loss of America, 663  
 Annals of the Five Senses -C.M. Grieve, 909  
 Annan, Gabriele:  
 Anna Pavlova: Her Life and Art -Keith  
 Money, (rev.), 264  
 Prince and The Wild Geese, The -Brigid  
 Brophy, (rev.), 596  
 Annan, Lord:  
 After Long Silence -Michael Straight,  
 (rev.), 227  
 Correspondence, 328  
 Matter of Trust, A -Nigel West, (rev.), 227  
 Correspondence, 328  
 M.R. James -Michael Cox, (rev.), 829  
 Anna's Book -George MacBeth, 1184  
 Correspondence, 1279  
 Anne Bronte -P.J.M. Scott, 1213  
 Annenkov, Yuri—The Storming of the  
 Winter Palace : illus, 333  
 Anne's Story -Sally Beattie, 866  
 Anno Domini -George Barker, 813  
 Annotated Critical Bibliography of  
 Modernism, An -Alistair Davies, 901  
 Annotated Gilbert and Sullivan, The (ed. Ian  
 Bradley), 143  
 Anstruther, Ian:  
 Oscar Browning, 1303

Antunes, Antonio Lobo:  
 South of Nowhere, 1413  
 Anything Can Happen (ed. Tom LeClair and  
 Larry McCaffery), 1025  
 Apostate, The -Ashley Aasheim, 526  
 Appignanesi, Lisa:  
 Oranges for the Son of Alexander Levy  
 (trans.), 23  
 Apple Fall, The -Helen Dunmore, 1272  
 Appleby and Honeybath -Michael Innes, 582  
 Apprentice -Tom Gallacher, 732  
 Approaches to 'Gravity's Rainbow' (ed.  
 Charles Clerc), 576  
 Approaches to Language (ed. Roy Harris),  
 709  
 Correspondence, 754  
 Aquarium—note on Canadian special issue,  
 930  
 Aragon, Louis:  
 Conversations on the Dresden Gallery, 361  
 Ararat -D.M. Thomas, 175  
 Arbasino, Alberto:  
 Matinee, 1136  
 Arbuzov, Aleksei:  
 Selected Plays, 639  
 Arcades -Johann Friedrich Geist, 690  
 Archaeology (see also under names of  
 countries):  
 Glastonbury Cross—sword controversy:  
 Reminders note, 60  
 Correspondence, 135  
 Archaeology of Central Africa, The -Francis  
 Van Noten and others, 118  
 Archaeology of the Dreamtime -Josephine  
 Flood, 1098  
 Archimedes—woodcut depicting: illus, 1377  
 Architects and architecture—Roller's  
 Original Upside Down House : illus, 1122  
 Articles—"Grand Hall lifts": photo, 220  
 Exhibitions:  
 Art and architecture series:  
 Aldo Rossi—commentary, 106  
 Ten New Buildings—commentary, 106  
 Bricks and Beer: English Pub  
 Architecture 1830-1939—commentary,  
 1041  
 Islamic Perspective, The—commentary,  
 629  
 Architecture of Ireland, The -Maurice Craig,  
 251  
 Architecture of Wren, The -Kerry Downes:  
 Correspondence, 134  
 Architecture, Poetry and Number in the  
 Royal Palace at Caserta -George L. Hersey,  
 1122  
 Architecture domestica in Gran Bretagna  
 1890-1939 (ed. Donatella Calabi), 1122  
 Are Computers Alive? -Geoff Simons, 1177  
 Arendt, Hannah:  
 Lectures on Kant's Political Philosophy,  
 566  
 Arens, Birgitta:  
 Katzenjagd, 223  
 Arey, Simon:  
 Lord Bolingbroke: Contributions to the  
 Craftsman (ed.), 64  
 Argentina:  
 Trade:  
 United Kingdom, trade with—  
 commentary on ban on import of  
 books, 880; govt gives permission for  
 libraries and institutions to receive  
 books, 1089  
 Correspondence, 907; 932; 961; 1021;  
 1044; 1126  
 Argentina Under Peron, 1973-76 -Guido di  
 Tella, 1156  
 "Ariadne auf Naxos" by Hugo von  
 Hofmannsthal and Richard Strauss -Karen  
 Forsyth, 243  
 Aries, Philippe:  
 Hour of our Death, The, 279  
 Arikha, Avigdor:  
 Enough—(I), 15  
 Aristides:  
 Aristides Quintilianus On Music (ed.  
 Thomas J. Mathiesen), 1250  
 Aristides Quintilianus On Music (ed. Thomas  
 J. Mathiesen), 1250  
 Aristotle:  
 Aristotle -Jonathan Barnes, 247  
 Poetics, 915  
 Aristotle -Jonathan Barnes, 247  
 Aristotle's Theory of Moral Insight -Troels  
 Engberg-Pedersen, 1336  
 Arlacchi, Pino:  
 Mafia, peasants and great estates, 1465  
 Arlott, John:  
 Fred: Portrait of a Fast Bowler, 527  
 Jack Hobbs: Profile of "The Master", 415  
 Armed Forces and the Welfare Societies (ed.  
 Gwynn Harries-Jenkins), 507  
 Armenian Villa Life before 1914 -Susie  
 Hoogasian Villa and Mary Kilbourne  
 Matossian, 497  
 Armies and Warfare in Europe 1648-1789 -  
 John Childs, 739  
 Arms and armaments—books on the  
 manufacture and sale of arms, 900  
 Arms Deal -Ingemar Dorfer, 900  
 Armstrong, C.A.J.:  
 England, France and Burgundy in the  
 Fifteenth Century, 1252  
 Armstrong, John A.:  
 Nations before Nationalism, 873;  
 correction, 907  
 Armstrong, Thomas (Sir):  
 English Opera—(I), 1217  
 Arnheim, Rudolf:  
 Vision and Painting -Norman Bryson,  
 (rev.), 1080  
 Arnould, J.:  
 A Critical Study of His Prose  
 -M.R. Minden, 550  
 Arnold, Bruce:  
 Running to Paradise, 400  
 Arnold, Denis:  
 New Oxford Companion to Music, The  
 (ed.), 1451  
 Arnold, Matthew:  
 Cultural Theory of Matthew Arnold, The -  
 Joseph Carroll, 976  
 On the Poetry of Matthew Arnold -William  
 E. Buckler, 468  
 Aron, Raymond (France):  
 Committed Observer, The, 1378  
 Memoirs, 1378  
 Aronson, Theo:  
 Royal Family, 1293  
 Art and art exhibitions (see also names of  
 artists and collections):  
 Artists International Association fiftieth  
 anniversary exhib.—commentary, 431  
 Artists of the Tudor Court—illus, 821;  
 commentary, 832  
 Avant-garde au féminin, L'—commentary,  
 807  
 Beaton, Cecil—commentary, 106  
 Blake, Quentin—commentary, 1458  
 Boccioni a Milano—commentary, 156  
 Bunbury, Henry William—commentary,  
 239  
 Chinese:  
 Articles—"Art and the social  
 framework", 653  
 Dobson, William—commentary, 1323  
 Duffy, Raoul—commentary, 1348

Art and art exhibitions (see also names of  
 artists and collections) (CONTINUED):  
 Edges and Shadows: Sculpture in Britain  
 1983—commentary, 958  
 Essential Cubism 1907-1919, The: Braque,  
 Picasso and their Friends—commentary,  
 543  
 Furniss, Harry—commentary, 806  
 Gaudier-Brzeska, Henri—commentary,  
 1219  
 Genius of Venice 1500-1600, The—  
 commentary, 1377  
 German Prints—illus, 321  
 Gowing, Lawrence—commentary, 403  
 Hague School, The -Dutch Masters of the  
 19th Century—commentary, 430  
 Hollar, Wenceslaus—commentary, 239  
 Indian Drawings from the Lugt  
 Collection—commentary, 403  
 Keynes (John Maynard) Collection—  
 commentary, 832  
 Lorrain, Claude—commentary, 267  
 Manet, Edouard—commentary, 515  
 Master Class: Robert Scott Lauder and his  
 pupils—commentary, 904  
 Murillo, Bartolome Esteban—commentary,  
 83  
 Nicholson, Ben—commentary, 773  
 Nicholson, William—commentary, 773  
 Nicholsons, The—commentary, 773  
 Palazzo Medici inventory:  
 Correspondence, 461  
 Piper, John—commentary, 1433  
 Raphael—commentary, 1249  
 Roman—Roman officials, priests and  
 members of the imperial family in  
 procession to consecrate the site of Ara  
 Pacis : illus, 847  
 Ruskin, John—commentary; illus, 727  
 Smith, Matthew—commentary, 1041  
 Study and teaching—article discusses use of  
 pictorial microfiche productions, 310  
 Art Historians, Assn of—conference:  
 commentary, 353  
 Art of Cookery Made Plain and Easy, The -  
 Hannah Glasse, 1442  
 Art of Cricket, The -Robin Simon and  
 Alastair Smart, 987  
 Art of Describing, The -Svetlana Alpers, 1211  
 Art of Japanese Management, The -Richard  
 Tanner Pascale and Anthony G. Athos,  
 1031  
 Art of Life, The -Gillian E. Hanscombe, 176  
 Art of Living and other stories, The -John  
 Gardner, 805  
 Art of Recognition in Wolfram's Parzival,  
 The -D.H. Green, 442  
 Art of Rule, The -Roger T. Ames, 1383  
 Art of William Faulkner, The -John Poulakis,  
 43  
 Art Presence, The -Sanford Schwartz, 668  
 Arthur, Katerina:  
 Perception of Poetry, The -Eugene R.  
 Kintgen, (rev.), 1194  
 Arthur, King—sword controversy:  
 Reminders note, 60  
 Correspondence, 135  
 Arthur-Killingly, Carl:  
 Badgers of the World, The, 1414  
 Arthurian Poems of Charles Williams, The -  
 Charles Williams, 1150  
 Artist and Patron in Postwar Japan -Thomas  
 R.H. Havens, 114  
 Artist's Model, The -Frances Borzello, 67  
 Arts:  
 Festivals:  
 Britain salutes New York—American  
 note, 378  
 Finance—Behind the lines note, 544; 808;  
 Behind the Lines note, 1308  
 Arts Council:  
 Finance—Behind the lines note, 808; 1188;  
 Behind the Lines note, 1308  
 Literature—Behind the Lines note, 1308  
 Correspondence, 240  
 Literary Investment Trust—Behind the  
 lines note, 1043; Behind the Lines  
 note, 1308  
 Writers' Fellowships scheme—Behind  
 the lines note, 298  
 Literature Advisory Panel—Behind the  
 lines note, 84; policy discussed:  
 commentary, 132; Behind the lines note,  
 189  
 Correspondence, 134; 190; 932  
 Arts Council Poetry Library—Behind the  
 lines note, 808  
 Arvon Foundation:  
 Residential courses—Behind the lines note,  
 906  
 As Once in May -Antonia White; (ed. Susan  
 Chitty), 1463  
 Asals, Frederick:  
 Flannery O'Connor, 56  
 Ash, Timothy Garton:  
 Brecht: A Biography -Ronald Hayman,  
 (rev.), 1363  
 Canary and Other Tales of Martial Law,  
 The -Mark Nowakowski; (trans.  
 Krystyna Bronkowska), (rev.), 1096  
 Poland: Genesis of a Revolution (ed.  
 Abraham Brumberg), (rev.), 1229  
 Solidarity -Alain Touraine and others;  
 (trans. David Denby), (rev.), 969  
 Ashbery, John:  
 Fairfield Porter, 1072  
 Just Walking Around (poem), 588  
 Three Poems: Background Music; Trefoil;  
 Thank You for not Cooperating (poems),  
 577  
 Ashdene Press—book sale: commentary, 34  
 Ashmole, Elias—portrait by John Riley: illus.,  
 486  
 300th anniversary exhib.—commentary,  
 486  
 Ashmolean Museum, Oxford:  
 300th anniversary exhib.—commentary,  
 486  
 Ashton, Rosemary:  
 Collected Works of Samuel Taylor  
 Coleridge, The Vol 7 (ed. James Engell  
 and W. Jackson Bate)(rev.), 913  
 Mr George Eliot -David Williams, (rev.),  
 650  
 Asiatics, The -Frederic Prokosch, 1420  
 Asimov, Isaac:  
 Exploring the Earth and the Cosmos, 594  
 Isaac Asimov Presents the Best Science  
 Fiction of the 19th Century (ed.), 843  
 Roving Mind, The, 1008  
 Asking Price, The -John Buxton Hilton, 1358  
 Aspects of Genre in Late Medieval French  
 Drama -Alan E. Knight, 1354  
 Aspects of Schenkerian Theory (ed. David  
 Beach), 697  
 Asquith, Herbert Henry:  
 Relationship with Venetia Stanley:  
 Correspondence, 15  
 Asquith, Stewart:  
 Children and Justice, 610  
 Assassination of Federico Garcia Lorca, The -  
 Ian Gibson, 1443  
 Assault from the Sea (ed. Merrill L. Bartlett),  
 1466  
 Assouline, Pierre:  
 Monsieur Dassault, 1282

Aston, T.H.:  
 Past and Present—(I), 859  
 Social Relations and Ideas (ed.), 865  
 Astor, David:  
 Kim Philby—(I), 328  
 At the Frontier -Julian Ennis, 757  
 At the Jazz Band Ball -Philip Oakes, 1463  
 At the Window -Heather Buck, 757  
 Atelier de l'histoire, L' -Francois Furet, 1141  
 Atget, Eugene—Cour, 28 rue Bonaparte  
 (1910) : illus, 87; Un coin, rue de Seine. Mai  
 1924 : illus, 1077  
 Work of Atget, The -John Szarkowski and  
 Maria Morris Hambourg, 401  
 Atha, Antony:  
 Trout Lochs of Scotland, The -Bruce  
 Sandison, (rev.), 998  
 Athena—clay head: illus, 599  
 Athenian Stuart -David Watkin, 19  
 Athletics:  
 Marathon races—Reminders note, 930  
 Athos, Anthony G.:  
 Art of Japanese Management, The, 1031  
 Atkinson, Brooks:  
 Sean O'Casey: From Times Past, 38  
 Atlantic Empires -Peggy K. Liss, 1370  
 Atlas of Medieval Europe, The -Donald  
 Matthew, 1252  
 Atlas of the Islamic World since 1500 -  
 Francis Robinson, 241  
 Attridge, Derek:  
 Rhythms of English Poetry, The, 1194  
 Atwood, Margaret:  
 Dancing Girls and other stories, 23  
 True Stories, 278  
 Auden, W.H.—Reminders note, 354; New  
 York City celebration week: American note  
 : 1160  
 Auerbach, Nina:  
 Woman and the Demon, 384  
 August 1988 -Sir David Fraser, 940  
 August -Judith Rossner, 1227  
 Augustan England: Professions, State and  
 Society 1680-1730 -Geoffrey Holmes, 174  
 Augustan life in English Literature, The -  
 Howard Erskine-Hill, 847  
 Augustine on Evil -G.R. Evans, 784  
 Aunt Julia and the Scriptwriter -Mario  
 Vargas Llosa, 510  
 Correspondence, 603  
 Austen, Jane:  
 Jane Austen: A Reassessment -P.J.M. Scott,  
 384  
 Jane Austen and the Didactic Novel -Jan  
 Fergus, 884  
 Jane Austen: Feminism and Fiction -  
 Margaret Kirkham, 384  
 Persuasion:  
 Correspondence, 1089  
 Austin, Alfred:  
 Sacred and Profane Love and other  
 poems—1908 review, 458  
 Austin, Lloyd James:  
 Correspondence: Tome VIII, 1896 (ed.),  
 422  
 Correspondence: Tome IX, 1897 (ed.), 1408  
 Australia:  
 Gold and gold-mining—illus, 1099  
 Literature—Behind the lines note, 432  
 Society—article on the state of culture in  
 Australia, taken from a paper delivered  
 at the Australian Academy of the  
 Humanities seminar, 1099  
 Austria:  
 Vienna—St. Peter's Church: illus, 863  
 Authors—article on the merits of using word-  
 processors, 1102  
 Best Novels of Our Time (BMC  
 promotion)—Behind the lines note, 1188  
 Books in Progress register:  
 Correspondence, 1375; 1431  
 Earnings—American note, 1278  
 German Writers and Artists in Exile  
 symposium—commentary, 542  
 Names:  
 Correspondence, 328; 379; 404  
 Public lending right—Behind the lines note,  
 544; list of "missing" illustrators, 643;  
 Behind the Lines note, 1308  
 Correspondence, 215; 268  
 Publishers' Assn. Code of Practice—Behind  
 the lines note, 84  
 South Africa, connections with—author  
 replies to symposium questionnaire on  
 influence on work, 996; article discusses  
 how the writing reflects the turmoil of  
 the country, 997  
 Writers and the Cinema - A Symposium,  
 1287  
 Autobiographies -Charles Darwin and T.H.  
 Huxley; (ed. Gavin de Beer), 915  
 Correspondence, 961  
 Autobiography -Harriet Martineau, 687  
 Autobiography of Alice B. Toklas, The -  
 Gertrude Stein—1933 review,







- Bodleian Library Account Book 1613-1646*, The (ed. Owen Hampshire), 1359
- Bodyline* Controversy, The -Laurence Le Quense, 657
- Bodyline* -Paul Wheeler, 1002
- Boer War:
- Correspondence, 1161
- Bogarde, Dirk:
- Orderly Man*, An, 429
- Bogdanor, Vernon:
- Disraeli* Sarah Bradford, (rev.), 81
  - Liberal Party Politics*, 909
- Bohm, David (Prof.):
- Cosmic Code*, The -Heinz R. Pagels, (rev.), 796
  - Correspondence, 859
  - Quantum theory—(I), 882
- Bolting Energy* -Richard Katz, 302
- Boitani, Piero:
- Humane Medievalist*, The (ed.), 317
- Boland, Bridget:
- Lisle Letters*, The (ed.), 1270
- Bold, Alan:
- Born of Woman* -Wendy Perriam, (rev.), 1256
  - Floating Dragon* -Peter Straub, (rev.), 249
  - MacDiarmid: The Terrible Crystal*, 909
  - Modern Scottish Literature*, 909
  - Sensual Scot*, The, 397
  - Seven Ghosts in Search* -Fred Urquhart, (rev.), 1462
  - Smollett: Author of the First Distinction* (ed.), 560
  - Winter's Tale* -Mark Helprin, (rev.), 1329
- Boltingbroke, Lord:
- Lord Boltingbroke: Contributions to the "Craftsman"* (ed. Simon Varey), 64
- Bolivia:
- Culture—Sun Portal at Tiahuanaco: illus., 11
- Bolshevik, Philip:
- CND Story*, The (ed.), 261
- Bolton, Brenda:
- Batsford Companion to Medieval England*, The -Nigel Saul, (rev.), 537
- Bombal, Maria Luisa:
- New Islands*, 1372
- Bombers, The -Norman Longmate, 850
- Bonanno, Joe (USA):
- Man of Honour*, A, 1012
- Bonaparte, Marie:
- Marie Bonaparte* -Celia Bertin, 451
- Bonavia, David:
- Chinese*, The: A Portrait, 143
- Bond, Brian:
- Miracle of Dunkirk*, The -Walter Lord, (rev.), 455
- Bond, E.J.:
- Reason and Value*, 535
  - Correspondence, 667
- Bones of St Peter, The -John Evangelist Walsh, 970
- Bonfield, Lloyd:
- Marriage Settlements, 1601-1740*, 1302
- Bonner, Gerald:
- British political system—(I), 729
- Bonner, Stephen Eric:
- Passion and Rebellion* (ed.), 1386
- Bonnes villes de France du XIVe au XVIe siècle, Le -Bernard Chevalier, 504
- Bonnet, Henri:
- Matinee chez la Princesse de Guermantes* (ed.), 155
- Bonney, Richard:
- Paris City Councilors in the Sixteenth Century* -Barbara B. Diefendorf, (rev.), 706
- Bonsai Tree, The -Meira Chand, 465
- Book Marketing Council—Behind the lines note, 808
- Book of English International Rugby 1871-1982, The -John Griffiths, 91
- Booker, Christopher:
- My Olympic Years* -Lord Killanin, (rev.), 737
- Booker T. Washington -Louis R. Harlan, 171
- Books and Bookselling—Reminders note, 460; illus of seventeenth-century European book-distribution, 713; Reminders note, 728; 834; 930; Behind the lines note on The Book Report 1983, 1456
- Antiquarian, rare and valuable editions—movement in prices considered, 615
- Articles—"Package dealings", 1102; "Design for living books", 1102
- Correspondence, 240
- Defective copies:
- Correspondence, 545
- Exhibitions:
- Antiquarian Book Fair—commentary, 609
  - Art Ink '83—Behind the lines* note, 1043
  - Australian Book Publishers' Assn—Behind the lines note, 1043
  - London Book Fair—Behind the lines note, 298
- Prices:
- Correspondence, 328
- Socialist Book Fair—commentary, 1281
- Statistics:
- Correspondence, 667
- Books and Society in History (ed. Kenneth E. Carpenter), 679
- Books for Students Ltd—Behind the lines note, 1456
- Boon, James A.:
- Other Tribes, Other Scribes*, 1224
- Booth, James:
- Western Scar*, The -William Lawson, (rev.), 386
- Booth, Wayne C.:
- Rhetoric of Fiction*, The, 819
- Boothby, Brooke (Sir)—portrait: illus, 344
- Borchgrave, Arnaud de:
- Monimbo*, 1358
- Bord, Janet and Colin:
- Earth Rites*, 11
- Boreham, Deborah:
- Loi humaine, La* -Rezvani, (rev.), 1142
- Borges, Jorge Luis (Argentina)—tv programme, 1249
- Boris Pasternak -Guy de Mallac, 912
- Borkowski, Margaret:
- Marital Violence*, 506
- Born, Anne:
- Letters From Africa, 1914-1931* (trans.), 279
  - Slaves of Love and other Norwegian short stories* (ed. J. McFarlane, trans. J. McFarlane, J. Garton) (rev.), 116
  - South Devon*, 1192
- Born, Nicholas:
- Deception*, The, 526
- Born of Woman -Wendy Perriam, 1256
- Bornemann, Eva:
- Newspapers in W. Germany*—(I), 379
- Bornholm Night-Ferry -Aidan Higgins, 660
- Borthwick, E.K.:
- Aristides Quintilianus On Music* (ed. Thomas J. Mathiesen), (rev.), 1250
- Bortzello, Frances:
- Artist's Model*, The, 67
- Bosanquet, Nick:
- After the New Right*, 1340
- Bosley, Keith:
- Amaro miele, L'* -Gesualdo Bufalino, (rev.), 1136
  - Ellipse*, The -Leonardo Sinisgalli; (ed. and trans. W.S. Di Piero), (rev.), 286
  - Correspondence, 355
  - Fabbricanti del "bello"*, I -Nelo Risi, (rev.), 1136
  - Fosfene* -Andrea Zanzotto, (rev.), 1136
  - Kettle*, The (poem), 164
  - Matinee* -Alberto Arbasino, (rev.), 1136
  - Ossa mea* (1981-1982) -Giovanni Testori, (rev.), 1136
  - Sottosopra blu* 1974-1983 -Camilo Pennati, (rev.), 1136
- Boston, Richard:
- Dictionary of Contemporary Idioms*, A -Martin H. Manser, (rev.), 1441
  - Don't Worry about the Money Now* -Sandy Gall, (rev.), 737
- Boston, Richard (CONTINUED):
- Newspaper: A Dictionary of Jargon* -Jonathan Green, (rev.), 1441
- Bottigheimer, Karl S.:
- Ireland and the Irish*, 512
- Bouce, Paul-Gabriel:
- Humphry Clinker*—(I), 355
  - Sexuality in Eighteenth-Century Britain* (ed.), 174
- Sir Winston Churchill:
- Correspondence, 461
- Boulanger, Nadia:
- Nadia Boulanger: A Life in Music* -Leonie Rosenstiel, 697
- Boulle, Etienne-Louis—design for cathedral: illus, 893
- Boumelha, Penny:
- D.H. Lawrence and Feminism* (Simpson) (rev.), 176
- Boumoune, Azedine:
- Bandits de l'Atlas*, Les, 464
- Bourdeaux, Michael:
- Risen Indeed*, 527
- Bourdie, Pierre:
- Ce que parler veut dire*, 524
- Bourgeade, Pierre:
- Serpents*, Les, 464
- Bourget, Jean-Loup:
- Cinema américain 1895-1980*, Le, 1277
- Bourke-White, Margaret:
- For the World to See* -Jonathan Silverman, 765; 836
- Bourne, Kenneth:
- Lord Abernethy: A Political Biography* -Muriel E. Chamberlain, (rev.), 1380
- Boveney Lock, R. Thames—illus, 1192
- Bowden, John:
- Edward Schillebeecx*, 1103
  - God Among Us* (trans.), 1103
  - New Dictionary of Christian Theology*, A (ed.), 1353
- Bowers, Fredson:
- Lectures on Don Quixote* (ed.), 662
  - Lectures on Russian Literature* (ed.), 161
- Bowers, Neal:
- Theodore Roethke*, 716
- Bowett, D.W.:
- International Law of the Sea*, The -D.P. O'Connell; (ed. I.A. Shearer), (rev.), 1304
- Bowler, John W.:
- Religious Experience*, The -C. Daniel Batson and W. Larry Ventis, (rev.), 494
- Bowle, John:
- Diary of John Evelyn*, The (ed.), 798
- Bowler, Peter J.:
- Eclipse of Darwinism*, The, 1366
- Bowles, Patrick Lindsay:
- Gold-Blaise Cendrars*; (trans. Nina Rootes) (rev.), 116
  - Vie a soi*, Une -Cecile Wajsbrot, (rev.), 760
- Bowling, Ann:
- Life After a Death*, 270
- Bowlit, John E.:
- Malevich -Larissa A. Zhadova*; (trans. Alexander Lieven), (rev.), 361
- Bowman, John:
- De Valera and the Ulster Question 1917-1973*, 127
  - In Time of War* -Robert Fisk, (rev.), 748
- Bowering, Richard:
- Murasaki Shikibu*, 1386
- Box, Muriel:
- Rebel Advocate: A Biography of Gerald Gardiner*, 534
- Boxer, C.R.:
- Companies and Trade* (ed. L. Blusse and F. Gastra), (rev.), 435
  - Descriptive List of the State Papers Portugal, 1661-1780 in the Public Record*, London (ed.), 362
  - Het Personeel van de verenigde Oost-Indische Compagnie in Azië* ... -Frank Lequin, (rev.), 9
  - Porcelain and the Dutch China Trade* -C.J. A. Jorg, (rev.), 89
- Boy Scout Handbook and other observations, The -Paul Fussell, 129
- Boychuk, Bohdan:
- My Sister-Life and A Sublime Malady* (trans.), 703
- Boycott: A Cricketing Legend -John Callaghan, 91
- Boycott, Geoff:
- Boycott: A Cricketing Legend* -John Callaghan, 91
- Boyd White, Iain:
- Bruno Taut and the Architecture of Activism*, 19
- Boyers, Robert:
- What a Beautiful Sunday!* -Jorge Semprun; (trans. Alan Sheridan), (rev.), 1253
- Boylan, Clare:
- Holy Pictures*, 248
  - Nail on the Head*, A, 745
- Boyle, Charles:
- House of Cards*, 17
- Boy's Own Story, A -Edmund White, 875
- Bracher, Karl Dietrich:
- Zeit der Ideologien*, 300
- Bradbury, Doris:
- Evgeny Vakhtangov* (trans.), 928
- Bradbury, Malcolm:
- Rates of Exchange*, 345
  - Correspondence, 433
  - Writers and the Cinema* -A Symposium—contributes article, 1287
- Bradford, Sarah:
- Disraeli*, 81
- Bradley, F.H.:
- Bradley's Logic* -Anthony Manser, 693
- Bradley, Ian:
- Annotated Gilbert and Sullivan*, The (ed.), 143
- Bradley, Omar N. (Gen.):
- General's Life*, A, 1116
- Bradley, S.A.J.:
- Anglo-Saxon Poetry*, 736
- Bradley's Logic -Anthony Manser, 693
- Bradshaw, Graham:
- Power of Forms in the English Renaissance*, The (ed. Stephen Greenblatt), (rev.), 1065
- Bradsher, Henry S.:
- Afghanistan and the Soviet Union*, 1212
- Brady, Philip:
- Deutscher auf Widerruf*, Ein -Hans Mayer, (rev.), 339
  - Gedichte aus dem Nachlass* -Bertolt Brecht; (ed. Herta Ramthun), (rev.), 550
- Braganca, Aquino de:
- African Liberation Reader*, The (ed.), 983
- Bragg, Melvyn:
- Land of the Lakes*, 692
  - Love and Glory*, 950
- Braham, Allan:
- Architecture, Poetry and Number in the Royal Palace at Caserta* -George L. Hersey, (rev.), 1122
- Brahms (ed. Robert Pascall), 637
- Brahms, Johannes:
- Brahms* (ed. Robert Pascall), 637
- Brain, Richard:
- Uncollected Poems* -Sir John Betjeman, (rev.), 142
- Brain, Robert:
- Other Hives* -Sue McCauley, (rev.), 360
- Bramble, Forbes:
- Fools*, 131
- Branch, The -Rupert Allason, 610
- Brandt, Bill—Three different views of London: photos, 1010
- Brannigan, Keith:
- Roman Britain from the Air* -S.S. Freere and J.K.S. St Joseph, (rev.), 1028
  - Rome and her Northern Provinces* (ed. Brian Hartley and John Wacher), (rev.), 1028
- Brannen, Julia:
- Marriages in Trouble*, 113
- Braque, Georges—L'Oiseau traversant le nuage: illus, 529
- Bratchell, D.F.:
- Impact of Darwinism*, The, 786
- Brathwaite, Edward Kamau:
- Sun Poem*, 160
- Brathwaite, Edward Kamau (CONTINUED):
- Testing the Chains* -Michael Craton, (rev.), 1425
- Bratton, J.S.:
- O'Casey Annual No 1* (ed. Robert G. Lowery), (rev.), 38
  - Sean O'Casey: From Times Past* -Brooks Atkinson; (ed. Robert G. Lowery), (rev.), 38
- Braudel, Fernand:
- Civilization and Capitalism 15th-18th Century*, 63
  - Correspondence, 85
- Brautigan, Richard:
- So The Wind Won't Blow It All Away*, 399
- Brave Courtier, The -Richard Faber, 837
- Brazilian Adventure -Peter Fleming—1933 review, 808
- Bread and Roses -Diana Scott, 469
- Bread, Knowledge, Freedom -David Vincent, 415
- Bream, Julian:
- Julian Bream: A Life on the Road*, 71
- Brecht, Bertolt—caricature: illus, 550; photo, 1364
- Brecht: A Biography -Ronald Hayman, 1363
- Brecht in Perspective (ed. Graham Bartram and Anthony Waine), 295
- Brecht in Svendborg: Correspondence, 489
- Brecht's Early Plays -Ronald Speirs, 295
- Brecht's Early Plays -Ronald Speirs, 295
- Correspondence, 355; 404
- Bree, Germaine:
- Twentieth-Century French Literature, 1920-1970*, 1408
- Breeze, A.R.:
- Buer*—(I), 108
- Bremmer, Jan:
- Early Greek Concept of the Soul*, The, 896
- Brendan Behan: Interviews and Recollections. Vols 1 and 2 (ed. E.H. Mikhail), 412
- Brendon, Piers:
- Life and Death of the Press Barons*, The, 163
- Brennan, Joseph:
- No Man's Man* -Leon O. Broin, 971
- Breslauer, George W.:
- Khrushchev and Brezhnev as Leaders*, 333
- Bresler, Fenton:
- Mystery of Georges Simenon*, The, 316
- Brett, Philip:
- Benjamin Britten: "Peter Grimes"* (ed.), 751
- Brett-James, Antony:
- Marshal Ney* -Raymond Horricks, (rev.), 42
  - Napoleon's Great Adversaries* -Gunter E. Rothenberg, (rev.), 362
- Brewer, Elisabeth:
- Return of King Arthur*, The, 1208
- Brief History of Chinese Fiction, A -Lu Hsun; (trans. Yang Hsien-yi and Gladys Yang), 677
- Briefwechsel -Georg Christoph; (ed. Ulrich Joost and Albrecht Schone), 1093
- Brierley, Walter:
- Means-Test Man*, 1010
- Briggs, Julia:
- Literary Love* -A.J. Smith, (rev.), 1352
  - This Stage-Play World*, 1065
- Briggs, Lord:
- Social History of England*, A, 1013
- Bright, Pamela:
- Dr Richard Bright, 1789-1858*, 980
- Bright, Richard (Dr):
- Dr Richard Bright, 1789-1858* -Pamela Bright, 980
- Brilliant Creatures -Clive James, 769
- Brink, Andre:
- Mapmakers: Writing in a State of Siege*, 996
- Brink, C.O.:
- Horace on Poetry*, 505
- Bristow, E.J.:
- Prostitution and Prejudice*, 876
- Britain Can Work -Sir Ian Gilmore, 563
- Britain's Naval Future -James Cible, 533
- British Archives -Janet Foster and Julia Sheppard, 363
- British at Table 1940-1980, The -Christopher Driver, 747
- British Bookbindings presented by Kenneth H. Oldaker to the Chapter Library ... -Howard M. Nixon, 119
- British Economic Growth 1856-1973 -R.C.O. Philip Larkin -Andrew Motion, (rev.), 322
- British Economists and the Empire -John Cunningham Wood, 1210
- British Journal for the Philosophy of Science, The: Correspondence, 1457
- British Labour Movement and Zionism 1917-1948, The -Joseph Gorny, 497
- British Library—Behind the lines note, 808
- Microform, use of: Correspondence, 1044; 1348
- British Political Tradition, The -W.H. Greenleaf, 1241
- British propaganda during the First World War, 1914-18 -M.L. Sanders and Philip M. Taylor, 590
- British public policy 1776-1939 -Sydney Checkland, 589
- British Volunteers for Liberty -Bill Alexander, 800
- British Workers and the Independent Labour Party 1888-1906 -David Howell, 1382
- Britten, Benjamin:
- Benjamin Britten: "Peter Grimes"* (ed. Philip Brett), 751
- Broad, William:
- Betrayers of the Truth*, 955
- Brock, D. Heyward:
- Ben Jonson Companion*, A, 934
- Brock, W.R.:
- People's Clearance 1770-1815*, The -J.M. Bumsted, (rev.), 569
- Brod, Peter:
- Milena Jesenska*—(I), 573
- Brodzinski, Konrad:
- Give Us This Day* (trans.), 582
- Brogan, Hugh:
- Benevolent Assimilation* -Stuart Creighton Miller, (rev.), 476
- Eisenhower Diaries, The (ed. Robert H. Ferrell), (rev.), 574
- Rosenberg File, The -Ronald Radosh and Joyce Milton, (rev.), 1426
- Tumultuous Years: The Presidency of Harry S. Truman 1949-1953 -Robert J. Donovan, (rev.), 902
- Brombert, Victor:
- Ame et la page*, L' -Kurt Ringger, (rev.), 547
- De l'Amour -Stendhal; (ed. V. del Litto), (rev.), 547
- Oeuvres intimes: Tome 2 -Stendhal; (ed. V. del Litto), (rev.), 547
- Politique de Stendhal, La -Michel Guerin, (rev.), 547
- Stendhal e Milano (rev.), 547
- Brome, Vincent:
- Ernest Jones*, 451
- Bromley, J.S.:
- Atlantic Empires* -Peggy K. Liss, (rev.), 1370
- Bromwich, David:
- Spirit of Solitude*, The -Jay Macpherson, (rev.), 467
- William Wordsworth: The Borderers (ed. Robert Osborn), (rev.), 963
- William Wordsworth: The Borders of Vision -Jonathan Wordsworth, (rev.), 963
- Correspondence, 1089; 1161
- Bronkowska, Krystyna:
- Canary and Other Tales of Martial Law*, The (trans.), 1096
- Bronowski, Yoram:
- Nuit a l'aube du Grand Sanglier*, Une—(I), 700
- Bronte, Anne:
- Anne Bronte* -P.J.M. Scott, 1213
- Bronte, Charlotte:
- Early Writings of Charlotte Bronte*, The -Christine Alexander, 1213
- Jane Eyre:
- Dating of events: Correspondence, 215
- Bronte, Emily:
- Emily Bronte* -Stevie Davies, 1213
- Bronze Horseman, The -Aleksandr Sergeyevich Pushkin; (trans. D.M. Thomas), 86
- Brook, Stephen:
- Oxford Book of Dreams*, The (ed.), 1085
  - Correspondence, 1126
- Brooke, Jocelyn:
- Image of a Drawn Sword*, The, 97
  - Correspondence, 215
- Brookner, Anita:
- Look at Me*, 289
- Brooks, Cleanth:
- TLS* symposium on the study of English—(I), 134
- Brooks, P.N.:
- Making of the English Bible*, The -Gerald Hammond, (rev.), 762
  - Seven-Headed Luther* (ed.), 1286
- Brophy, Bridget:
- Prince and The Wild Geese*, The, 596
- Brothers -Bernice Rubens, 1001
- Brothers and Friends -Maj. Warren Hamilton Lewis; (ed. Clyde S. Kilby and Margaret Lamp Mead), 396
- Brothers Ashkenazi, The -Israel Joshua Singer; (trans. Joseph Singer), 419
- Brothers Powys, The -Richard Percival Graves, 536
- Brothers Singer, The -Clive Sinclair, 419
- Brotherston, Gordon:
- Lacandon Mayas of the Mexican Rain Forest*, The -Victor Perera and Robert D. Bruce, (rev.), 663
  - Quetzalcoatl and the Irony of Empire* -David Carrasco, (rev.), 1090
- Broughton, P.R.:
- Life-time Burning*, A -Ellen Douglas, (rev.), 791
- Brown, Archie:
- Decision Making in Soviet Politics* -John Lowenhardt, (rev.), 333
  - Industrial Innovation in the Soviet Union* (ed. Ronald Amann and Julian Cooper), (rev.), 333
  - Khrushchev -Roy Medvedev*, (rev.), 333
  - Khrushchev and Brezhnev as Leaders* -George W. Breslauer, (rev.), 333
  - Reform in Soviet Politics* -Thane Gustafson, (rev.), 333
  - Soviet Policy for the 1980s* (ed.), 1062
  - Soviet Politburo*, The -John Lowenhardt; (trans. Dymphna Clark), (rev.), 333
- Brown, Ashley:
- Poetry Reviews of Allen Tate 1924-1944*, The (ed.), 448
- Brown, Cedrick C.:
- Poems and masques of Aurelian Townsend*, The (ed.), 1257
- Brown, Christopher:
- Van Dyck*, 308
- Brown, Craig:
- Diary of an Election* -Carol Thatcher, (rev.), 770
  - In Character* -John Mortimer, (rev.), 581
  - Jerry Lewis in Person* -Jerry Lewis and Herb Gluck, (rev.), 957
  - Orderly Man*, An -Dirk Bogarde, (rev.), 429
  - Private Eye Story*, The -Patrick Marnham, (rev.), 163
  - Stardust Memories* -Ray Connolly, (rev.), 1356
- Brown, Geoffrey:
- Jean Piguet* (ed.), 1009
- Brown, George Mackay:
- Andrina and other stories*, 324
- Brown, Mather:
- Mather Brown: Early American Artist in England* -Dorinda Evans, 831
- Brown, Muriel:
- Despite the Welfare State*: Correspondence, 135
- Brown, Peter:
- Love You Make*, The, 1356
- Brown, R. Allen:
- Castle in Medieval England and Wales*, The -Colin Platt, (rev.), 165
- Brown, Richard:
- Philip Larkin* -Andrew Motion, (rev.), 322
  - Seventh of Joyce*, The (ed. Ray A. Benstock), (rev.), 440
- Brown, Tina:
- Networks* -Tim Heald, (rev.), 1168
- Browning, Elizabeth Barrett:
- Letters of Elizabeth Barrett Browning to Mary Russell Mitford 1836-1854* (ed. MB Raymond, MR Sullivan), 688
- Browning, Oscar:
- Oscar Browning* -Ian Anstruther, 1303
- Browning, Reed:
- Political and Constitutional Ideas of the Court Whigs*, 64
- Browning, Robert:
- Scholars of Byzantium* -N.G. Wilson, (rev.), 802
- Brownings and France, The -Roy E. Gridley, 478
- Brownjohn, Alan:
- Babies in Rhinestones* -Shena Mackay, (rev.), 1073
  - Concise Oxford Dictionary of Proverbs*, The (ed. J.A. Simpson), (rev.), 193
  - Doorway* (poem), 861
  - Entry into Jerusalem* -Stanley Middleton, (rev.), 104
  - Oxford Book of Narrative Verse*, The (ed. Iona Opie and Peter Opie), (rev.), 1423
  - Politics Apart* -Roy S.G. Hattersley, (rev.), 4
- Brownjohn, J. Maxwell:
- Middle Kingdom*, The (trans.), 1060
- Richard Wagner (trans.), 620
- Correspondence, 729
- Brownlow, Kevin:
- Kino -Jay Leyda*, (rev.), 1290
- Napoleon, 957
- Unquiet Man, The -John Ford, (rev.), 178
- Bruce, George:
- New Testament in Scots*, The (trans. W.L. Lorimer), (rev.), 1422
- Bruce, Robert D.:
- Lacandon Mayas of the Mexican Rain Forest*, The, 663
- Briegel, J.W.:
- Exile Politics during the Second World War* -Anthony Glees—(I), 809
- Brumberg, Abraham:
- Jews of Warsaw, 1939-1943*, The -Yisrael Gutman; (trans. Ina Friedman), (rev.), 394
- Poland: Genesis of a Revolution (ed.), 1229
- Brumfield, William Craft:
- Gold in Azure*, 1369
- Brun, Bernard:
- Matinee chez la Princesse de Guermantes* (ed.), 155
- Bruno Taut and the Architecture of Activism -Iain Boyd Whyte, 19
- Bruss, Elizabeth:
- Beautiful Theories*, 546
- Bruselman, Jean—Le Travail du Paysan: illus, 692
- Bryant, P.E.:
- Children's Early Thought* -Susan Sugarman, (rev.), 1407
- Bryce, J.C.:
- Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres* (ed.), 1024
- Bryson, Norman:
- Vision and Painting*, 1080
  - Word and Image*, 477
- Buber, Martin:
- Martin Buber's Life and Work* -Maurice Friedman, 22
- Buber on God and the Perfect Man -Pamela Vernes, 166
- Buchan, John:
- Castle Gay*, 890
  - Sandy Arbuthnot character*: Correspondence, 1247
- Buchanan, George—portrait: illus, 755
- Buchanan -I.D. McFarlane, 755
- George Buchanan: Prince of Poets -Philip J. Ford, 755
- Buchanan -I.D. McFarlane, 755
- Buchhalt, Hugo:
- Art of the Mediterranean World AD100 to 1400*—illus, 405
- Buck, Heather:
- At the Window*, 757
- Buck, Mark:
- Politics, Finance and the Church in the Reign of Edward II*, 704
- Bucler, William E.:
- On the Poetry of Matthew Arnold*, 468
- Buckley, Jonathan:
- Little Sparta*—(I), 754
- Buckley, Roger:
- Occupation Diplomacy*, 138
- Bufalino, Gesualdo:
- Amaro miele, L'*, 1136
- Bufano, Randolph:
- Popularity of history books—(I), 667
  - Video war games—(I), 1021
- Buford, Bill:
- Granta* 7 (ed.), 374
  - Granta* 8 (ed.), 866
- Bugeaud, Thomas-Robert:
- Thomas-Robert Bugeaud* -Antony Thrall Sullivan, 842
- Bulldog Drummond -Sapper, 890
- Bullion, John L.:
- Great and Necessary Measure*, A, 551
- Bulloch, John:
- Final Conflict*—photo, 367
- Bullock, Alan:
- Fontana Biographical Companion to Modern Thought*, The (ed.), 1367
- Bullock,



- Campbell, James (CONTINUED):  
*Kingdom by the Sea*, The -Paul Theroux, (rev.), 1192  
 Minor Characters -Joyce Johnson, (rev.), 576  
*Old Song* and a previously unpublished short story, An -R.L. Stevenson, (ed. R. G. Swearingen), (rev.), 140  
*Papers of Tony Veitch*, The -William McIlvanney, (rev.), 732  
*Ring of Truth* -Vernon Scannell, (rev.), 1255  
*Search*, The -Iain Crichton Smith, (rev.), 660  
*Small Country*, A -Neil McCallum, (rev.), 910  
*World of Difference*, A -Norman MacCaig, (rev.), 1061  
 Campbell, Jeremy:  
*Grammatical Man*, 1205  
 Campbell, John:  
*F.E. Smith: First Earl of Birkenhead*, 1419  
 Campbell, Patrick (Mrs.)—letters sold, 252  
 Campbell, Tom:  
*Children and Justice* -Stewart Asquith, (rev.), 610  
 Camping and caravanning—illus of first purpose-built caravan, 1885, 869  
 Canada:  
 Arts—Remainders note, 572  
 Queen's University at Kingston: Doraelli Project:  
 Correspondence, 159  
*Canary and Other Tales of Martial Law*, The -Marek Nowakowski, (trans. Krystyna Bronkowska), 1096  
*Candy for King* -Robert Leeson, 776  
 Correspondence, 907  
 Cannadine, David:  
*Exploring the Urban Past* (ed.), 351  
*Patricians, Power and Politics in Nineteenth-century Towns*, 351  
 Canny, Nicholas:  
*Upstart Earl*, The, 128  
*Capital Punishment* -Jan Gorecki, 1426  
*Capitalism and the Construction of Old Age* -Chris Phillipson, 270  
*Capitalist Democracy in Britain* -Ralph Miliband, 90  
 Correspondence, 134  
*Captain Oates: Soldier and Explorer* -Sue Limb and Patrick Cordingley, 260  
*Captain's Diary*, The -Bob Willis and Alan Lee, 987  
 Caracciolo, Peter:  
*Woman in White*, The—(I), 1347  
 Caravaggio, Michelangelo da—*The Luteplayer* -illus., 477  
 Cardinal, Roger:  
*Conversations on the Dresden Gallery* -Louis Aragon and Jean Cocteau, (rev.), 361  
 Cardozo, Anthony L.:  
*Agrarian Ethics and Italian Fascism*, 580  
 Cardus, Neville (Sir):  
*Roses Malices*, 1919-39, The, 522  
 Carey, Gary:  
*Judy Holiday*, 319  
*Katharine Hepburn*, 1291  
 Carey, John:  
*John Donne: Life, Mind and Art*, 415  
 Carey, Peter:  
*Indonesia's Foreign Policy* -Michael Leifer, (rev.), 1355  
 Carl Schmitt -Joseph W. Bendersky, 851  
 Carleton, William:  
*Carleton's Traits and Stories and the 19th Century: Anglo-Irish Tradition* -Barbara Hayley, 1415  
*Carleton's Traits and Stories and the 19th Century: Anglo-Irish Tradition* -Barbara Hayley, 1415  
 Carlin, M.M.:  
*Understanding African Poetry* -Ken Goodwin, (rev.), 996  
 Carling, Christine:  
*Understanding the Language*, 888  
 Carlton, Charles:  
*Charles I*, 720  
 Carnegie, Patrick:  
*Wagner Rehearsing the "Ring"* -Heinrich Forges, (rev.), 954  
*Carnforth's Creation* -Tim Jeal, 940  
 Caro, Robert A.:  
*Years of Lyndon Johnson, The. The Path to Power*, 287  
 Carpenter, Andrew:  
*Collected Works of J.M. Synge*:  
 Correspondence, 433  
 Carpenter, Humphrey:  
*Brothers and Friends* -Maj. Warren H. Lewis, (ed. Clyde S. Kilby and Marjorie L. Mead), (rev.), 396  
*Drawn from the Life* -Robert Medley, (rev.), 1394  
*Just William* -Richmal Crompton, (rev.), 1452  
*Lytellon Hart-Davis Letters*, The (ed. Rupert Hart-Davis), (rev.), 478  
 Carpenter, Kenneth E.:  
*Books and Society in History* (ed.), 679  
 Carr, E.H.—photo, 606  
*Twilight of Comintern*, 1930-1935, The, 605  
 Correspondence, 667, 700, 754, 835, 882, 961  
 Carr, Maurice:  
*Deborah* (trans.), 419  
 Carr, Raymond:  
*By Safe Hand: Letters 1939-42* -Lord Eccles and Lady Eccles, (rev.), 260  
*Mexico and the Spanish Civil War* -T.G. Powell, (rev.), 435  
*Pacific since Magellan*, The -O.H.K. Spate, (rev.), 952  
*Spanish Civil War, 1936-39*, The (ed. Mark Falcoff and Frederick B. Pike), (rev.), 435  
 Carrasco, David:  
*Quezalcoatl and the Irony of Empire*, 1090  
 Carrera, Anton:  
*Nivia*, 117  
 Carrick, William—photos of nineteenth-century people in Russia, 495  
 Carrington, David:  
*"Subtle is the Lord..."* -Abraham Pais—(I), 404  
 Carrut, Frances:  
*Stolen Biography*, A (trans.), 538  
 Carroll, Joseph:  
*Cultural Theory of Matthew Arnold*, The, 976  
 Carruth, Gorton:  
*Oxford Illustrated Literary Guide to the United States*, The, 608  
 Carstairs, G.M.:  
*Death of a Witch*, 1153  
 Carsten, F.L.:  
*Gregor Strasser and the Rise of Nazism* -Peter D. Schuchra, (rev.), 851  
*Nazi Machtgreifung*, The (ed. Peter D. Schuchra), (rev.), 851  
 Carswell, James:  
*Brave Courtiers*, The -Richard Faber, (rev.), 837  
 Carswell, John:  
*Exile*, The, 1338  
 Cartellieri, Dieter:  
*Goddess Diana*—(I), 1403  
 Carter, Alice:  
*Dutch Capitalism and World Capitalism/ Capitalisme hollandais*... (ed. Maurice Aymard), (rev.), 362  
 Carter, Elliott:  
*Music of Elliott Carter*, The -David Schiff, 637  
 Carter, Howard:  
*Tomb of Tutankhamun*, The, 819  
 Carter, Lionel:  
*Escape From Empire* -R.J. Moore, (rev.), 274  
 Carter, Richard B.:  
*Descartes' Medical Philosophy*, 1239  
 Carter, Sebastian:  
*Handmade Paper Today* -Silvie Turner and Birgit Skjold, (rev.), 1101  
 Carter, Sebastian (CONTINUED):  
*Ideal Book*, The (ed. William S. Peterson), (rev.), 943  
 Cartwright, Ann:  
*Life After a Death*, 270  
 Carver, Lord:  
*Birth of NATO*, The -Sir Nicholas Henderson, (rev.), 57  
 War Plan UK -Duncan Campbell, (rev.), 98  
 Carver, Michael:  
*And We Shall Shock Them* -Sir David Fraser, (rev.), 590  
 NATO Arms Co-operation -Keith Hartley, (rev.), 803  
 Casca Llana:  
*Love, Women and Marriage—Remainders* note, 1430  
 Casserley, Mark:  
*Neglected Hardy*, The -Richard H. Taylor, (rev.), 112  
 Cassidy, John:  
*Night Cries*, 17  
 Castans, Raymond:  
*Films de Marcel Pagnol*, Les, 401  
 Castelsardo, Master of—*The Virgin and Child with Angels and Donors* -illus, 1422  
 Castle, Charles:  
*Folies Bergere*, The, 470  
 Castle Gay -John Buchan, 890  
 Castle in Medieval England and Wales, The -Colin Platt, 165  
 Cat Karina -Michael Coney, 843  
*Catalogue of the Wren Library of Lincoln Cathedral* (ed. Clive Hurst), 891  
 Cather, Willa:  
*O Pioneers!*, 1294  
*Catholic Royalism in the Department of the Gard 1814-1852* -Brian Fitzpatrick, 706  
 Catto, Jeremy:  
*Statutes of Sir Walter Mildmay for Emmanuel College*, The (ed. Frank Stubbings), (rev.), 720  
 Catullus (trans. G.P. Gould), 1120  
 Catullus:  
 56: *deprendi modo populum puellae / trusantem*:  
 Correspondence, 108, 268, 379  
 Catullus (trans. G.P. Gould), 1120  
 Causes of War, The -Michael Howard, 426  
 Causley, Charles:  
*Sorel Point* (poem), 1453  
 Caute, David:  
 K-Factor, The, 562  
*Under the Skin*, 234  
 Cavaliero, Glen:  
*Charles Williams*, 1150  
*Elegy for St. Anne's*, 356  
*Letters of John Cowper Powys to G.R. Wilson Knight* (ed. Robert Blackmore), (rev.), 1268  
*Letters of John Cowper Powys to Sven-Erik Tackmark* (ed. Cedric Hentschel), (rev.), 1268  
 Cave of Making, The -Robyn Marsack, 28  
 Cave, Terence:  
*Domestique chez Montaigne* -Michel Chaillou, (rev.), 579  
*Light in Troy*, The -Thomas M. Greene, (rev.), 211  
*Montaigne en mouvement* -Jean Starobinski, (rev.), 579  
*Texte de la Renaissance*, Le -Francois Rigolot, (rev.), 1123  
 Caves of Ice -James Lees-Milne, 207  
 Caxton in Focus -Lotte Hellinga, 119  
*Ce que parler veut dire* -Pierre Bourdieu, 524  
 Cealad, Martin:  
*Moral Responsibility in Conflicts* -James F. Childress, (rev.), 507  
 Cecil, David (Lord):  
*Portrait of Charles Lamb*, A, 588  
 Cecil Roth: *Historian without Tears* -Irene Roth, 876  
*Celebration of Birds*, A -Robert McCracken Peck, 998  
 Cell, John W.:  
*Highest Stage of White Supremacy*, The, 982  
 Cellini, Benvenuto—*The Nymph of Fontainebleau* -illus., 397  
 Cendrars, Blaise:  
*Gold*, 116  
*Century of Gardeners*, A -Betty Massingham, 192  
 Cergoly, C.L.:  
*Trieste Provincia Imperiale*, 862  
 Cervantes and the Humanist Vision -Alban K. Forcione, 662  
 Cervantes, Miguel de:  
*Cervantes and the Humanist Vision* -Alban K. Forcione, 662  
 Chadwick, Henry:  
*Bishop of Rome*, The -J.M.R. Tillard, (trans. John de Satge), (rev.), 1421  
 Chadwick, John:  
*Unofficial Commonwealth*, The, 16  
 Chadwick, Owen:  
*Hensley Henson*, 878  
 Newman, 331  
 Chaillou, Michel:  
*Domestique chez Montaigne*, 579  
*Chain of Becoming*, The -Frederick M. Keener, 841  
 Chaikien, William:  
*Current Architecture*, 427  
 Chailand, Gerard:  
*Guerrilla Strategies* (ed.), 33  
 Chaliapin, Feodor—as Boris Godunov: photo, 327  
*Challenge of Pain*, The -Ronald Melzack and Patrick D. Wall, 208  
 Chamberlain, Lesley:  
*Cyrano de Bergerac*—(I), 932  
 Chamberlain, Muriel E.:  
*Lord Aberdeen: A Political Biography*, 1380  
 Chamberlin, Russell:  
*Loot*, 1245  
 Chambers, Anthony H.:  
*Secret History of the Lord of Musashi, The* and *Arrowroot* (trans.), 290  
*Chambers Twentieth Century Dictionary* (ed. E.M. Kirkpatrick), 888  
 Champion, Sara:  
*Dawn of European Art*, The (trans.), 21  
 Chancellor, Julian:  
 Public lending right—(I), 268  
*Chancery Ring* -Right Rev. Arthur Mervyn Stockwood, 32  
 Chand, Meira:  
*Bonsai Tree*, The, 465  
 Chandler, Keith:  
*Kett's Rebellion and other poems*, 356  
 Chang, K.C.:  
*Han Civilization* (trans.), 669  
*Change in South Africa* -Christopher R. Hill, 1190  
 Changeux, Jean Pierre (Prof.):  
*Homme neuronal*, L', 1206  
*Changing Penland*, The -H.C. Darby, 1166  
*Changing Qualities of Chinese Life* -Dennis Duncanson, 348  
*Changing World of Charles Dickens*, The (ed. Robert Giddings), 1259  
*Channering Worm*, The -J.P. McDonach, 1170  
 Chao, Paul:  
*Chinese Kinship*, 652  
 Chaplin, Charles:  
*Chaplin: The Mirror of Opinion* -David Robinson, 1263  
*Chaplin: The Mirror of Opinion* -David Robinson, 1263  
 Chapman, Anne:  
*Drama and Power in a Hunting Society*, 277  
 Chapple, Gerald:  
*Turn of the Century*, The (ed.), 383  
 Char, Rene:  
*Oeuvres completes*, 1137  
*Character of King Arthur in Medieval Literature*, The -Rosemary Morris, 276  
*Character of Mind*, The -Colin McGinn, 246  
 Correspondence, 328  
 Charef, Mehdi:  
*The au Harem d'Archi Ahmed*, Le, 464  
 Charity and "Bienfaisance" -Colin Jones, 301  
 Charles Dickens Resurrectionist -Andrew Sanders, 440  
 Charles I -Charles Carlton, 720  
 Charles I and the Popish Plot -Caroline M. Hibbard, 551  
 Charles I, King:  
 Charles I -Charles Carlton, 720  
 Charles Lowder and the Ritualist Movement -L.E. Ellsworth, 22  
 Charles Williams -Glen Cavaliero, 1150  
 Charles-Edwards, T.M.:  
*Insular Latin Grammarians*, The -Vivian Law, (rev.), 337  
 Charques, J.C.:  
*Theater Ohne Frau* -Hermann Porzgren, (rev.)—1933 review, 173  
 Charteris, Leslie:  
*Fantastic Saint*, The, 498  
 Chartiers, Samuel:  
*Mr. Jabi and Mr. Smythe*, 582  
 Chase, John:  
*Exterior Decoration*, 306  
*Chat dans tous ses etats*, Le -Jean-Louis Hue, 350  
 Checkland, P.B.:  
*Critical Path* -R. Buckminster Fuller, (rev.), 1196  
 Checkland, Sydney:  
*British Economists and the Empire* -John Cunningham Wood, (rev.), 1210  
*British public policy 1776-1939*, 589  
 Cheetham, Nicolas:  
*Keepers of the Keys*, 166  
 Cheever, Susan:  
 Cage, The, 130  
 Chekhov, Anton:  
*Chekhov - The Critical Heritage* (ed. Victor Emeljanov), 928  
*Chekhov - The Critical Heritage* (ed. Victor Emeljanov), 928  
 Cheney, Frances Neel:  
*Poetry Reviews of Allen Tate 1924-1944*, The (ed.), 448  
 Chenkin, Kirill:  
*Okhotnik vverkh nogami*, 137  
 Cherfas, Jeremy:  
*Man Made Life*, 381  
 Correspondence, 545  
 Chernaik, Judith:  
*Clara Schumann* -Joan Chissell, (rev.), 954  
 Chernaik, Warren L.:  
*Poet's Time*, The, 992  
 Chernyshevsky, N.G.:  
*What Is To Be Done?*, 525  
 Cherokee -Jean Echenoz, 1142  
 Cherry-Garrard, Apsley:  
*Worst Journey in the World*, The, 819  
 Chess Mysteries of the Arabian Nights, The -Raymond Smullyan, 1295  
 Chesterton, G.K.:  
*Outline of Sanity*, The: *A Life of G.K. Chesterton* -Alzina Stone Dale, 583  
 Correspondence, 701  
 Chevalier, Bernard:  
*Bonnes villes de France du XIVe au XVIIe siecle*, Les, 504  
 Chevalier, Maurice (France):  
*Maurice Chevalier* -James Harding, 71  
 Chiarenza, Care:  
*Aaron Siskind: Pleasures and Terrors*, 1180  
 Chibnall, Marjorie:  
*Implications of Literacy*, The -Brian Stock, (rev.), 789  
 Llanthony—(I), 1126  
 Chick, Victoria:  
*Macroeconomics, Prices and Quantities* (ed. James Tobin), (rev.), 1154  
 Child, Lydia Maria:  
*Lydia Maria Child: Selected Letters, 1817-1880* (ed. Milton Meltzer and others), 1140  
 Child-Stealer, The -Penelope Shuttle, 1180  
 Childhood of Edward Thomas, The -Edward Thomas, 819  
 Children and Justice -Stewart Asquith, 610  
 Children of Paul's, The -Reavley Gair, 393  
 Children, The -Henri Troyat, (trans. Anthea Bell), 1143  
 Children's Early Thought -Susan Sugarman, 1407  
 Children's section, 181; 775; 1045; 1309  
 Childress, James F.:  
*Moral Responsibility in Conflicts*, 507  
 Childs, John:  
*Armies and Warfare in Europe 1648-1789*, 739  
*Jacobite Army in England 1745*, The -F.J. McLynn, (rev.), 1198  
 China:  
 Articles—"Art and the social framework", 653  
 Food:  
 Articles—"The rituals of the table", 672  
 Hygiene:  
 Correspondence, 754  
 Literature:  
 Articles—"The crisis of the writer", 651; "English literature in translation", 670; "The place of Western literature", 677  
 Medicine:  
 Articles—"The idea of inoculation", 673  
 Pottery and porcelain:  
 Articles—"A gift for ceramics", 678  
*China. Alive in the Bitter Sea* -Fox Butterfield, 348  
*China Turned Rightside Up* -Ralph Thaxton, 1060  
*Chine et Christianisme* -Jacques Gernet, 672  
*Chinese Kinship* -Paul Chao, 652  
*Chinese, The: A Portrait* -David Bonavia, 143  
 Chippendale, Christopher:  
*Stonehenge Complete*, 1028  
 Chirart, Raymond:  
*Cinema francais des annees 30*, Le, 1274  
 Chisholm, Anne:  
*Edwina* -Richard Hough, (rev.), 1293  
*The Company of Others* -Jory Graham, (rev.), 506  
*To the Is-Land* -Janet Frame, (rev.), 737  
 Chisholm, Roderick M.:  
*Foundations of Knowing*, The, 246  
 Chissell, Joan:  
*Clara Schumann*, 954  
 Chitty, Susan:  
*As Once in May* (ed.), 1463  
 Choiseul and Talleyrand -Sir Charles Johnston, 86  
 Chorea -William Mullen, 599  
 Correspondence, 701  
 Chouans, The -Donald Sutherland, 301  
 Chrisman, Miriam Usher:  
*Bibliography of Strasbourg Imprints, 1480-1599*, 491  
*Lay Culture, Learned Culture*, 891  
 Christ, Ronald:  
 Translations—(I), 603  
*Christian Cordoba* -John Edwards, 435  
*Christian Experience of God as Trinity*, The -James Mackey, 332  
*Christian Polity of John Calvin*, The -Harro Hopfl, 115  
*Christian Watt Papers*, The (ed. David Fraser), 910  
*Christians in Ulster 1968-1980* -Eric Gallagher and Stanley Worrall, 132  
 Christiansen, Rupert:  
*Art of William Faulkner*, The -John P. Koussis, (rev.), 43  
*Play of Faulkner's Language*, The -John T. Matthews, (rev.), 43  
 Christie's:  
 London sale rooms:  
 Books, pamphlets and manuscripts—details of July sales, 843  
 Pottery and porcelain—photo of Cizhou stoneware pillow to be sold at Christie's Fine Chinese Ceramics, Jades and Works of Art sale, 678  
 Christie's (CONTINUED):  
 New York sale rooms:  
 Books, pamphlets and manuscripts—John Saks' collection of Kelmscott Press books published on vellum sold, 583  
*Christmas at Fontaine* -William Kotzwinkle, 1329  
 Christopher, Georgia:  
*Milton and the Science of the Saints*, 211  
 Chubb, Judith:  
*Patronage, Power and Poverty in Southern Italy*, 407  
 Church, Michael:  
*Largest Theatre in the World*, The -Shaun Sutton, (rev.), 957  
 Literature Advisory Panel—*Behind the lines* note, 84  
*Church, Politics and Society* (ed. Norman MacDougall), 1464  
*Church versus State in South Africa* -Peter Walshe, 1103  
*Churchill 1874-1915* -Ted Morgan, 626  
 Churchill, Frederick B.:  
*Eclipse of Darwinism*, The -Peter J. Bowler, (rev.), 1366  
 Churchill, Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough—sale at Sotheby's of the Madresfield Letters, 387  
 Churchill, Winston (Sir):  
*Churchill 1874-1915* -Ted Morgan, 626  
 Correspondence, 379; 461  
*Last Lion*, The -William Manchester, 874  
*Winston S. Churchill Vol. 4: 1939-41* -Martin Gilbert, 689  
*Churchill's Secret Agent* -Josephine Butler, 874  
 Ciechanowski, J.:  
*Battle for the Marchlands*, The -Adam Zamoyksi, (rev.), 334  
 Ciment, Michel:  
*Kubrick*, 1015  
*Schatzberg, de la photo au cinema*, 1015  
*Cinema americain 1895-1980*, Le -Jean-Loup Bourget, 1277  
*Cinema francais des annees 30*, Le -Raymond Chirart, 1274  
 Cioranescu, Alexandre:  
*Ion Barbu*, 250  
 City Indians: *Photographs of Western Tribal Fashion* -Chris Wroblewski and Nelly Gomez-Vaez, 823  
 City of Capital, The -Jerry Coakley and Laurence Harris, 1368  
 City of London and its Livery Companies, The -I.G. Doolittle, 589  
*Civilization and Capitalism 15th-18th Century* -Fernand Braudel, (trans. Jan Reynolds), 63  
 Correspondence, 85  
 Clampitt, Amy:  
*Kingfisher*, The, 614  
 Clanchy, M.T.:  
*England and its Rulers 1066-1272*, 1040  
*Scripta Diversa* -G.O. Sayles, (rev.), 704  
 Clancy's Bulb -Michael O'Gorman, 1373  
 Clapperton, Chalmers M.:  
*Scotland: A New Study*, 908  
 Clara Schumann -Joan Chissell, 954  
 Clara, Anthony:  
*Families and how to survive them* -Robin Skynner and John Cleese, (rev.), 1236  
*Making of Love*, The -Prudence Tunnadine, (rev.), 717  
 Correspondence, 882  
 Clare, John:  
*John Clare's Autobiographical Writings* (ed. Eric Robinson), 1306  
*John Clare's Birds* (ed. Eric Robinson and Richard Fitter), 70  
 Claret -Clive Coates, 452  
 Claret and Chips -Hugh Stephenson, 563  
 Clark, Alice:  
*Working Life of Women in the Seventeenth Century*, 20  
 Clark, Carol:  
 Montaigne—(I), 545  
 Clark, Dympha:  
*Soviet Politburo*, The (trans.), 333  
 Clark, Grahame:  
*Identity of Man*, The, 621  
 Clark, John G.:  
*La Rochelle and the Atlantic Economy during the Eighteenth Century*, 89  
 Clark, Martin:  
*Gramsci's Political Thought* -Roger Simon, (rev.), 580  
*Italian Communist Party 1976-81*, The -James Ruscoe, (rev.), 580  
*Manlio -Giuseppe Garibaldi*, (ed. Anthony P. Campanella), (rev.), 1132  
*Thatcher -Paolo Filo della Torre*, (rev.), 1340  
 Clark, Peter:  
*Marriage Settlements, 1601-1740* -Lloyd Bonfield, (rev.), 1302  
 Clark, Ronald W.:  
*Benjamin Franklin*, 984  
 Clark, Stephen:  
*Poverty and Social Security in Britain since 1961*, 195  
 Clark, Stephen R.L.:  
 Bishop Berkeley—(I), 299  
*Ethology* -Robert A. Hinde, (rev.), 658  
*Foundations of Ethology*, The -Konrad Lorenz, (rev.), 658  
 Clarke, A.F.N.:  
 Contact, 455  
 Clarke, Arthur C.:  
*2001: Odyssey Two*, 69  
 Clarke, D.L.:  
 Greek food—(I), 573  
 Clarke, Gillian:  
*Letter from a Far Country*, 757  
 Clarke, James W.:  
*American Assassins*, 80  
 Clarke, Peter:  
*Peaceable Kingdom* (Harrison) (rev.), 163  
 Clarke, Prescott:  
*Western Reports on the Taiping* (ed.), 675  
 Clarke, Simon:  
*Marx, Marginalism and Modern Sociology*, 482  
*Class and Civil Society* -Jean L. Cohen, 1460  
*Class Struggle in the Ancient Greek World*, The -G.E.M. de Ste Croix, 125  
*Classes in the Gens* -Rob Steven, 1324  
*Classic Connection*, A -Michael Seth-Smith, 1067  
*Claude Levi-Strauss: The Bearer of Ashes* -David Pace, 1224  
 Clausewitz, Karl von:  
 Clausewitz -Michael Howard, 426  
 Clausewitz -Michael Howard, 426  
 Clayton, Peter A.:  
*Rediscovery of Ancient Egypt*, The, 150  
 Cleaves, Francis Woodman:  
*Secret History of the Mongols*, The (trans.), 669  
 Cleisch, William A.:  
*Suicide* (ed.), 1171  
 Cleese, John:  
 Families: and how to survive them, 1236  
 Clerc, Charles:  
*Approaches to 'Gravity's Rainbow'* (ed.), 576  
 Clermont-de-Lodeve 1633-1789 -J.K.J. Thomson, 42  
 Clifford, Gay:  
*Mother Love* -Domini Taylor, (rev.), 660  
 Clifford, James:  
*Margaret Mead and Samoa* -Derek Freeman, (rev.), 475  
*Person and Myth*, 136  
 Clifton, Tony:  
*God Cried*, 911  
*Climate History and the Modern World* -H. H. Lamb, 47  
 Climbing and mountaineering:  
 Books, 91  
 Climbing Boys -K.H. Strange, 77  
 Clinton, Douglas:  
*Court and Kitchen of Mrs Elizabeth commonly called Joan Cromwell*, The (ed.), 1442  
 Clissold, Stephen:  
*Dijas*, 1461  
 Clogg, Richard—article on the study of Greek history, 861  
 Close, A.J.:  
*Cervantes and the Humanist Vision* -Alban K. Forcione, (rev.), 662  
 Close Sesame -Nuruddin Farah, 1413  
 Clothing:  
 Children's—design from 1787: illus, 244  
*Clouded Witness* -Peter J. Jagger, 554  
 Cloudsley-Thompson, J.L.:  
*Animals as Navigators* -E.W. Anderson, (rev.), 786  
 Clover, Carol J.:  
*Medieval Saga*, The, 197  
 Clube, Victor:  
*Cosmic Serpent*, The:  
 Correspondence, 36; 85; 159  
*Clubland Heroes* -Richard Osborne, 1171  
 Clute, John:  
 Cat Karina -Michael Coney, (rev.), 843  
*First Man on the Sun*, The -R.H.W. Dillard, (rev.), 1329  
 Clutterbuck, R.L.:  
*Political Terrorism* -Grant Wardlaw, (rev.), 210  
 Clutton-Brock, Juliet:  
*Animals on the Farm* -Judy Urquhart, (rev.), 1013  
*Horses in European Economic History* (ed. F.M.L. Thompson), (rev.), 1410  
 Correspondence, 1457  
 Cluysenaar, Anne:  
*Double Helix*, 757  
 CND Story, The (ed. John Minnion and Philip Bolsover), 261  
 Coakley, Jerry:  
*City of Capital*, The, 1368  
 Coates, C.A.:  
*John Cowper Powys in Search of a Landscape*, 536  
 Coates, Clive:  
*Claret*, 452  
 Cobb, Margaret G.:  
*Poetic Debussy*, The (ed.), 265  
 Cobb, Richard:  
*French and Germans, Germans and French*, 850  
 Jack Gallagher—(I), 61  
*Still Life*, *Sketches from a Tunbridge Wells Childhood*, 1149  
 Cobbett -Raymond Williams, 1380  
 Cobbett, William:  
 Cobbett -Raymond Williams, 1380  
*Great Cobbett* -Daniel Green, 1380  
 Cobley, John:  
*Sydney Cove 1793-1795* (ed.), 1097  
 Cochran, Augustin:  
*Esprit du jacobinisme*, L', 1141  
 Cochran, Sherman:  
*One Day in China* (ed.), 1133  
 Cochrane, Ian:  
*Slipstream*, The, 875  
 Cocking, J.M.:  
 Correspondence: Tome IX, 1897 -Stephane Mallarme; (ed. Henri Mondor and Lloyd James Austin), (rev.), 1408  
 Correspondence: Tome VIII, 1896 -Stephane Mallarme; (ed. Henri Mondor and Lloyd James Austin), (rev.), 422  
 Correspondence: vol. 9, 1909 -Marcel Proust; (ed. Philip Kolb), (rev.), 155  
*Matinee chez la Princesse de Guermantes* -Marcel Proust; (ed. Henri Bonnet and Bernard Brun), (rev.), 155  
*Poemes* -Marcel Proust; (ed. Claude Francis Claret and Fernande Gontier), (rev.), 155  
 Cocks, Barnett:  
*Erskine May's Parliamentary Practice* (ed. Charles Gordon), (rev.), 849  
 Cockshut, A.O.J.:  
*Figures of Autobiography* -Avrom Fleishman, (rev.), 841  
 Cocteau, Jean:  
*Conversations on the Dresden Gallery*, 361  
 Code Name "Mary" -Muriel Gardiner, 874  
 Cody, John J. (Cardinal):  
*Power and Authority in the Catholic Church* -Charles Dahm, 330  
 Coe, Brian:  
*Guide to Early Photographic Processes*, A, 668  
 Coetzee, J.M.:  
*Dusklands*, 30  
*Expedition to the Baobab Tree*, The (trans.), 1413  
*Life and Times of Michael K*, 1037  
 Extract, 993  
 Cohen, Jean L.:  
*Class and Civil Society*, 1460  
 Cohen, Stuart A.:  
*English Zionists and British Jews*, 204  
*Coherence et continuite dans le theatre de Sophocle* -Albert Machin, 628  
 Cohn, Henry:  
*Maximilian I (1459-1519)* -Gerhard Benecke, (rev.), 942  
*Coin in Nine Hands*, A -Marguerite Yourencaur, (trans. Dori Katz), 325  
 Colaiaco, James A.:  
*James Fitzjames Stephen and the Crisis of Victorian Thought*, 975  
*Cold Heaven* -Brian Moore, 1185  
 Colder Eye, A -Hugh Kenner, 1039  
 Coldham, James D.:  
*Lord Harris*, 657  
 Coldwater, Charles F.—*American note*, 1020  
 Cole, Bruce:  
*Renaissance Artist at Work*, The, 1337  
 Colegate, Isabel:  
*Darling Madame* -Gillian Kersley, (rev.), 311  
*Memoirs of Princess Alice Duchess of Gloucester*, The (rev.), 428  
*Theatre Royal at Bath*, The -William Lowndes, (rev.), 236  
 Coleman, D.G.:  
*Montaigne* (ed. I.D. McFarlane and Ian Maclean), (rev.), 496  
 Correspondence, 545  
 Coleridge, Language and Criticism -Timothy Corrigan, 555  
 Collected, Samuel Taylor:  
*Collected Works of Samuel Taylor Coleridge*, The Vol. 7 (ed. James Engell and W. Jackson Bate), 913  
*Design of the Biographa Litteraria*, The -Catherine Miles Wallace, 1000  
 Letters to Anna Montagu—article, and first publication of, 139  
 Colette:  
 Colette -Joanna Richardson, 879  
 Colette -Joanna Richardson, 879  
 Collard, Jean:  
*Marriages in Trouble*, 113  
*Collected Letters of John Millington Synge*, Vol. 1, The (ed. Ann Saddlemyer), 937  
*Collected Poems* -D.J. Enright, 951  
*Collected Poems* -Peter Porter, 321  
 Correspondence, 379  
*Collected Poems* -Sylvia Townsend Warner; (ed. Claire Harman), 278  
*Collected Poems 1945-1975*, The -Robert Creeley, 1226  
*Collected Poems 1963-1980* -Geoffrey Grigson, 141  
*Collected Short Stories* -Kingsley Amis, 1294  
*Collected Short Stories*, The -Noel Coward, 289  
*Collected Works* J.M. Synge; (ed. Robin Skelton), 295  
*Collected Works of Samuel Taylor Coleridge*, The Vol. 7 (ed. James Engell and W. Jackson Bate), 913  
*Collection of Ranter Writings from the 17th Century*, A (ed. Nigel Smith), 992  
 Colles, H.C.:  
 Royal College of Music, The, 697  
 Colley, Linda:  
*Estate Management in Eighteenth-Century England* -J.R. Wordie, (rev.), 785  
*Making of a Ruling Class*, The -Philip Jenkins, (rev.), 785  
*Political and Constitutional Ideas of the Court Whigs* -Reed Browning, (rev.), 64  
*Younger Pitt*, The Vol. 2 -John Ehrman, (rev.), 649  
 Colli, Enrico:  
*Ragione errabonda*, La (ed.), 463  
 Colli, Giorgio:  
*Ragione errabonda*, La, 463  
 Collier, Gordon:  
*Mutable Glass*, The (trans.), 872  
 Collier, John Payne—photo engraving, 392; *Remainders* note, 460  
 Correspondence, 729; 783  
*Fortune and Men's Eyes* -Dewey Ganzel, 391  
 Correspondence, 516; 573; 667; 729  
 Collini, Stefan:  
*Fontana Biographical Companion to Modern Thought*, The (ed. Alan Bullock and R.B. Woodings), (rev.), 1367  
*James Fitzjames Stephen and the Crisis of Victorian Thought* -James A. Colaiaco, (rev.), 975  
 Collins Book of Australian Poetry, The (ed. Rodney Hall), 1100  
 Collins, Philip:  
*Thackeray: Interviews and Recollections* (ed.), 826  
 Correspondence, 907  
 Collins, Steven:  
*Karma: An anthropological inquiry* (ed. Charles F. Keyes and E. Valentine Daniel), (rev.), 889  
 Collins, Wilkie:  
*Haunted Hotel*, The, 79  
*Rambles Beyond Railways*, 279  
*Woman in White*, The:  
 Correspondence, 1347  
 Collinson, Patrick:  
*Eminent Elizabethans* -A.L. Rowse, (rev.), 484  
*Religion of Protestants*, The, 257  
 Correspondence, 433; 489  
 Collmer, R.G.:  
*English Journal, 1651-1652*, The (ed. and trans.), 222  
 Colombo, John Robert:  
*Windigo* (ed.), 480  
 Colonel, The -David Hart, 642  
 Colours of War -Alan Ross, 731  
 Colquhoun



- Conspiracy and Murder of Mao's Heir, The - Yao Ming-le, 656
- Constable, John—*The Bridges Family*: illus, 1299; *Studies of two ploughs*: illus, 1300
- Constable, The Painter and His Landscape - Michael Rosenthal, 1299
- Constable, Peter—*Remainders* note, 158
- Constable, The Painter and His Landscape - Michael Rosenthal, 1299
- Constant Novelist, The - Violet Powell, 799
- Constantine, David: *Watching for Dolphins*, 1272
- Constitutional Code - Jeremy Bentham; (ed. F. Rosen and J.H. Burns), 941
- Contact - A.F.N. Clarke, 455
- Contemporary Russian Prose (ed. Carl Proffer and Ellendea Proffer), 639
- Contrary Commonwealth - Randolph Starn, 1465
- Contre bonne fortune... - Guy de Rothschild, 1108
- Control in the Police Organization (ed. Maurice Punch), 830
- Conversations on the Dresden Gallery - Louis Aragon and Jean Cocteau, 361
- Conway, John S.: *Actes et documents du Saint Siege relatifs a la seconde guerre...* (ed. Pierre Blet and others) (rev.), 33
- Cook, J.M.: *Persian Empire, The*, 198
- Troy (ed. George Rapp, Jr. and John A. Gifford), (rev.), 198
- Cook, Judith: *Shakespeare's Players*, 935
- Cooley, John K.: *Libyan Sandstorm*, 368
- Cooper, Artemis: *Durable Fire, A* (ed.), 1079
- Cooper, Colin: *Julian Bream: A Life on the Road* - Tony Palmer, (rev.), 71
- Cooper, Duff and Diana: *Durable Fire, A* (ed. Artemis Cooper), 1079
- Cooper, Julian: *Industrial Innovation in the Soviet Union* (ed.), 333
- Cooper, Martin: *Igor Stravinsky* (trans.), 635
- Cooper, William: *Scenes from Later Life*, 950
- Coote, Stephen: *Penguin Book of Homosexual Verse, The* (ed.), 397
- Cooter, Roger: *Organ of Medicine* - Samuel Hahnemann; (trans. Jost Kunzli and others), (rev.), 955
- Coper, Hans: *Hans Coper* - Tony Birks, 1386
- Copley, John Singleton (USA): *Correspondence*, 932
- Copyright: *Books—Behind the lines* note, 84; 189
- Copyright Licensing Agency Ltd.—photo-copying issue: *Behind the lines* note, 189
- Corcoran, Neil: *Annals of the Five Senses* - C.M. Grieve, (rev.), 909
- David Jones: *Mythmaker* - Elizabeth Ward, (rev.), 1423
- Hunt by Night, The - Derek Mahon, (rev.), 160
- MacDiarmid: *The Terrible Crystal* - Alan Bold, (rev.), 909
- New and Selected Poems - Tony Connor, (rev.), 549
- Poor Butterflies - John Whitworth, (rev.), 449
- Quotid - Paul Muldoon, (rev.), 1180
- Second Life, A - William Scammell, (rev.), 549
- Selected Poems - D.M. Thomas, (rev.), 813
- Selected Poems - Philip Oakes, (rev.), 549
- Song of Deeds, The, 349
- Theodore Roethke - Neal Bowers, (rev.), 716
- Whaur Extremes Meet - Catherine Kerrigan, (rev.), 909
- Cordingley, Patrick: *Captain Oates: Soldier and Explorer*, 260
- Cordiner, Michael: *Plays of Sir George Etherege, The* (ed.), 1183
- Corfield, Penelope J.: *Georgian Triumph 1700-1830, The* - Michael Reed, (rev.), 848
- Cork, Lord: *Upstart Earl, The* - Nicholas Canny, 128
- Corn King and the Spring Queen, The - Naomi Mitchinson, 1294
- Cornelle, Pierre: *Tragic Drama of Corneille and Racine, The* - H.T. Barnwell, 68
- Cornford, James (Prof.): *Crosses on the Ballot* - Kenneth D. Wald, (rev.), 770
- Cornish Dancer and Other Poems, The - Geoffrey Grigson, 142
- Cornwell, John: *Earth to Earth*: *Correspondence*, 215; 240
- Cornwell, Rupert: *God's Banker*, 1012
- Corporal Smithers, Deceased - Jack Scott, 498; 553
- Correspondance complete de Jean-Jacques Rousseau - Jean-Jacques Rousseau; (ed. R. A. Leigh), 919
- Correspondance Tome VIII, 1896 - Stephane Mallarme; (ed. Henri Mondor and Lloyd James Austin), 422
- Correspondance Tome IX, 1897 - Stephane Mallarme; (ed. Henri Mondor and Lloyd James Austin), 1408
- Correspondance vol 9, 1909 - Marcel Proust; (ed. Philip Kolb), 155
- Corrigan, Timothy: *Coleridge, Language and Criticism*, 555
- Cortin, Stephen: *R.B. Cunningham Graham—(I)*, 1089
- Yiddish—(I), 489
- Corrupt Relations - Richard Barickman and others, 288
- Corruption in Paradise - Reinhard Kuhn, 868
- Corn, Piero: *Information Sources in the History of Science and Medicine* (ed.), 1165
- Corsican Time-bomb, The - Robert Ramsay, 803
- Corso, Gregory—photo, 576
- Cortazzi, Hugh (Sfr): *Diplomat's Wife in Japan, The* (ed.), 1029
- Cosic, Dobrica: *Reach to Eternity* (trans. Muriel Heppell), 538
- South to Destiny (trans. Muriel Heppell), 538
- Cosman, Milein: *Stravinsky: Seen and Heard*, 636
- Cosmic Code, The - Heinz R. Pagels, 796
- Correspondence, 859
- Cosmic Serpent, The - Victor Clube and Bill Napier: *Correspondence*, 36; 85
- Cosmology and Astrophysics (ed. Yervant Terzian and Elizabeth M. Bilson), 1091
- Cosslett, Tess: *"Scientific Movement" and Victorian Literature, The*, 288
- Cost of Authority, The - Graham Shaw, 494
- Costly Monuments - Barbara Leah Harman, 787
- Cottingham, John: *Descartes' Medical Philosophy* - Richard B. Carter, (rev.), 1239
- Problems of Cartesianism (ed. Thomas M. Lennon and others), (rev.), 1239
- Cottrell, Alan P.: *Goethe's View of Evil and the Search for a New Image of Man in our Time*, 339
- Cottrell, Richard: *Evgeny Yekhtangov - Lyuba Vendrovskaya and Galina Kaptereva* (trans. Doris Bradbury), (rev.), 928
- Counter-Armada 1596, The - Stephen Usherwood and Elizabeth Usherwood, 1466
- Counter-Modernism in Current Critical Theory - Geoffrey Thurlay, 1178
- Country between Us, The - Carolyn Forché, 614
- Country Parson, The - Simon Goodenough, 318
- Countryman, Edward: *People in Revolution, A*, 153
- Court and Kitchen of Mrs Elizabeth commonly called Joan Cromwell, The (ed. D. Clinton, M. Liqueurice), 1442
- Court Society, The - Norbert Elias; (trans. Edmund Jephcott), 842
- Courtauld, George: *Axe, A Spade and Ten Acres, An*, 998
- Cousins - Monica Furlong, 642
- Cowan, Ian B. (Dr): *Renaissance and Reformation in Scotland, The*, 910
- Coward, Barry: *Stanley, Lord Stanley and Earls of Derby 1358-1672, The*, 966
- Coward, David: *Cinema francais des années 30, Le* - Raymond Chirat, (rev.), 1274
- Films de Marcel Pagnol, Les - Raymond Castans and Andre Bernard, (rev.), 401
- Laclot et le libertinage, 1782-1982, (rev.), 1408
- Languages of Revolt - Inez Hedges, (rev.), 790
- Life of a Simple Man, The - Emile Guillaumin; (ed. Eugen Weber); (trans. Margaret Crosland), (rev.), 526
- Napoleon - Kevin Brownlow, (rev.), 957
- Quinze ans d'années trente - Jean-Pierre Jeancolas, (rev.), 1274
- Coward, Noel—tv programme, 352
- Collected Short Stories, The, 289
- Pomp and Circumstance, 289
- Cowen, Claudine: *King's Garden, The* (trans.), 192
- Cowen, Zelman: *English and Colonial Bars in the Nineteenth Century, The* (Duman) (rev.), 320
- Correspondence, 379
- Judicial Bench in England 1727-1875, The - Daniel Duman, (rev.), 320
- Victorian Bar, The - J.R. Lewis, (rev.), 320
- Cowie, Peter: *Ingmar Bergman*, 611
- Cowper, William: *Cowper's Poetry* - Vincent Newey, 1352
- Cowper's Task* - Martin Priestman, 1352
- Letters and Prose Writings, The, 343
- Poetry of William Cowper, The - Bill Hutchings, 343
- Cowper's Poetry - Vincent Newey, 1352
- Cowper's Task - Martin Priestman, 1352
- Cox, David—studies of sheep from *Progressive Lessons on Landscape*: illus, 964
- Cox, Michael: *M.R. James*, 829
- Crabbe, John: *Beethoven's Empire of the Mind*, 88
- Crace, Jim: *Blue Highways* - William Least Heat Moon, (rev.), 902
- Good Son, The - Craig Nova, (rev.), 104
- Norman Mailer - Hilary Mills, (rev.), 1385
- Pieces and Pontifications - Norman Mailer, (rev.), 1385
- Correspondence, 1403
- Craftsman: *Lord Bolingbroke: Contributions to the "Craftsman"* (ed. Simon Varey), 64
- Craig, Cairns: *Deconstructive Criticism: An advanced introduction* - Vincent B. Leitch, (rev.), 546
- On Deconstruction - Jonathan Culler, (rev.), 546
- Craig, George: *Life of Riley, The* - Anthony Cronin, (rev.), 1170
- Maladie de la mort, La - Marguerite Dumas, (rev.), 760
- Craig, Gordon A.: *Carl Schmitt* - Joseph W. Bendersky, (rev.), 851
- Weimar Etudes - Henry Pachter, (rev.), 347
- Craig, Maurice: *Architecture of Ireland, The*, 251
- Georgian Dublin - Kevin Corrigan Kearns, (rev.), 848
- Craig, Patricia: *After the Wake* - Brendan Behan; (ed. Peter Fallon), (rev.), 412
- All Silver and No Brass - Henry Glassie, (rev.), 1428
- Barracks, The - John McGahern, (rev.), 1294
- Blind Corner - Dornford Yates, (rev.), 890
- Brendan Behan: *Interviews and Recollections. Vols 1 and 2* (ed. E.H. Mikhail), (rev.), 412
- Bulldog Drummond - Sapper, (rev.), 890
- Carleton's Traits and Stories and the 19th Century: *Anglo-Irish Tradition* - Barbara Hayley, (rev.), 1415
- Castle Gay - John Buchan, (rev.), 890
- Cold Heaven - Brian Moore, (rev.), 1185
- Collected Letters of John Millington Synge, Vol. 1, The (ed. Ann Saddlemyer), (rev.), 937
- Collected Short Stories - Kingsley Amis, (rev.), 1294
- Complete Works - Nathanael West, (rev.), 1294
- Corn King and the Spring Queen, The - Naomi Mitchinson, (rev.), 1294
- Dark, The - John McGahern, (rev.), 1294
- Dublin 4 - Maeve Binchy, (rev.), 324
- Elders and Betters - Ivy Compton-Burnett, (rev.), 1294
- England, Their England - A.G. Macdonnell, (rev.), 1294
- Fools of Fortune - William Trevor, (rev.), 421
- Fox Prints - Patrick McGinley, (rev.), 1001
- Ghost Stories (ed. Susan Hill), (rev.), 1110
- Goosefoot - Patrick McGinley, (rev.), 130
- Hindsight - Peter Dickinson, (rev.), 553
- Hotel De Dream - Emma Tennant, (rev.), 711
- Hunt the Slipper - Violet Trefusis, (rev.), 1294
- I'm Not Complaining - Ruth Adam, (rev.), 1294
- Irish R.M., The - E.O. Somerville and Martin Ross, (rev.), 499
- Keynotes and Discords - George Egerton, (rev.), 711
- Little Ottilies - Ada Leverson, (rev.), 499
- Mind of Mr J.G. Reeder, The - Edgar Wallace, (rev.), 890
- Modern Irish Stories (ed. Ben Forkner), (rev.), 1294
- More Women than Men - Ivy Compton-Burnett, (rev.), 1294
- Nail on the Head, A - Clare Boylan, (rev.), 745
- O Pioneer! - Willa Cather, (rev.), 1294
- Obedient Wife, The - Julia O'Faolain, (rev.), 499
- Pleasures of Gaelic Poetry, The (ed. Sean Mac Riamoinn), (rev.), 1162
- Ponder Heart, The - Eudora Welty, (rev.), 1294
- Road Dahl's Book of Ghost Stories - Rold Dahl, (rev.), 1110
- That's How it Was - Maureen Duffy, (rev.), 711
- Under a Glass Bell - Anais Nin, (rev.), 1294
- Unsuitable Attachment, An - Barbara Pym, (rev.), 711
- Waking - Eva Figes, (rev.), 1294
- Craig, Patricia (CONTINUED): *Wider Pools* - Ursula Holden, (rev.), 696
- Woman in Black, The - Susan Hill, (illus. John Lawrence), (rev.), 1110
- Craig, Timothy: *Turquoise—(I)*, 108
- Craigie, William: *Northern Element in English Literature, The—1933 review*, 916
- Cramaud, Simon de: *Simon de Cramaud and the Great Schism* - Howard Kaminsky, 1040
- Cramp, Stanley: *Handbook of the Birds of Europe, The* - Middle East and North Africa (ed.), 1331
- Crampton, Patricia: *Marbot* (trans.), 1074
- Crane Bag Book of Irish Studies, The, 38
- Cranston, Maurice: *Jean-Jacques*, 919
- Cranston, B.A.L.: *Archaeology of the Dreamtime* - Josephine Flood, (rev.), 1098
- Crashaw, Richard: *Richard Crashaw and the Spanish Golden Age* - R. V. Young, 681
- Craton, Michael: *Testing the Chains*, 824; 1425
- Crawford, Joan: *Joan Crawford* - Alexander Walker, 1291
- Crawford, Michael: *Roman Imperial Coinage, The* - J.P.C. Kent, (rev.), 338
- Roman Imperial Coins in the Hunter Coin Cabinet, University of Glasgow - Anne S. Robertson, (rev.), 338
- Crawford, Ralston—*Water Tank*: illus, 902
- Creation of the World, The (ed. Paula Neuss), 1150
- Creal, Margaret: *Man who Sold Prayers, The*, 940
- Creeley, Robert: *Collected Poems 1945-1975, The*, 1226
- Crewe, Jonathan V.: *Unredeemed Rhetoric*, 884
- Crichton, Ronald: *Royal College of Music, The* - H.C. Colles and John Cruft, (rev.), 697
- Crichton-Smith, Iain: *Search, The*, 660
- Cricknet—scoring chart commemorating 92 runs in 70 minutes by G.L. Jessop: illus, 657; Charles Dickens bowling the first ball at a Charity Match at God's Hill: illus, 845
- Books, 91; 657; 987
- Cricketers' Who's Who 1983, The (ed. Iain Sproat), 522
- Crime (see also names of offences)—*Remainders* note, 60
- Crime Against the World, A - Capt Vladil Lysenko, 1414
- Crime in seventeenth-century England - J.A. Sharpe, 1182
- Crime, Protest, Community and Police in Nineteenth-Century Britain - Dr. David Jones, 162
- Cripps, Francis: *Macroeconomics*, 977
- Crisis in the East European Economy (ed. Jan Drewnowski), 977
- Crisis of the Old Order in Russia, The - Roberta Thompson Manning, 531
- Correspondence, 603
- Critical Historians of Art, The - Michael Podro, 831
- Critical Inquiry—American note, 1278
- Critical Path - R. Buckminster Fuller, 1196
- Critical Social Psychology - Philip Wexler, 1407
- Croall, Jonathan: *Neill of Summerhill*, 691
- Crombie, John: *One Hundred Million Million Poems* (trans.), 1119
- Crompton, Richard: *Just William*, 1452
- Cronin, Anthony: *Life of Riley, The*, 1170
- New and Selected Poems, 886
- Crook, J. Mordaunt: *Arcades* - Johann Friedrich Geist, (rev.), 690
- Egyptian Revival, The - James Stevens Curl, (rev.), 150
- English Vision, The - David Watkin, (rev.), 19
- Rediscovery of Ancient Egypt, The - Peter A. Clayton, (rev.), 150
- Crook, Nora: *Gowland's Lot*—(I), 1089
- Names of authors—(I), 328
- Crosland, Margaret: *Life of a Simple Man, The* (trans.), 526
- Cross, A.G.: *Tolstoy's* - Nikolai Tolstoy, (rev.), 1338
- Cross, Claire: *Faith by Statute* - Norman L. Jones, (rev.), 222
- Reformation Studies - A.G. Dickens, (rev.), 966
- Cross, J.A.: *Lord Swinton*, 81
- Crosses on the Ballot - Kenneth D. Wald, 770
- Crossley, Robert: *Olaf Stapledon* - Leslie A. Fiedler—(I), 1126
- Crossley-Holland, Kevin: *Beyond this Boundary* (poem), 855
- Stones - Erica Pedretti; (trans. Judith L. Black), (rev.), 116
- Three Ways of Pink Ivory (poem), 813
- Crouch, Colin: *Industrial Relations in Britain* (ed. George Sayers Bain), (rev.), 1328
- Lucas Plan, The - Hilary Wainwright and David Elliott, (rev.), 1328
- Political Order and the Law of Labour - Geoffrey Kay and James Mott, (rev.), 1328
- White-Collar Work - K. Prandy and others, (rev.), 1328
- Workers and the New Depression - Robert Taylor, (rev.), 1328
- Crowder, Michael: *Africans, The* - David Lamb, (rev.), 982
- Drum - Anthony Sampson, (rev.), 982
- Stepping Stones (ed.), 386
- Cruft, John: *Royal College of Music, The*, 697
- Cruikshank, John: *Work and Thought of Jean Grenier* (1898-1971), (ed. J.S.T. Garfitt), (rev.), 920
- Crump, John: *Organs of Socialist Thought in Japan, The*, 962
- Crying Heart Tattoo, The - David Martin, 682
- Crystal Palace—design sketches: illus, 1186
- Cullen, Patrick: *Spenser Studies* (ed.), 867
- Culler, Jonathan: *On Deconstruction*, 546
- Roland Barthes, 761
- Cullup, Michael: *Reading Geographies*, 356
- Cult of It among the Yoruba, The - E.M. McClelland, 552
- Cult of the Prince Consort, The - Elizabeth Darby and Nicola Smith, 1344
- Cultural Theory of Matthew Arnold, The - Joseph Carroll, 976
- Culture and Morality - Elvin Hatch, 277
- Cunningham, Valentine: *Essays on Fiction 1971-82* - Frank Kermode, (rev.), 790
- Correspondence, 835
- Forms of Life - Martin Price, (rev.), 790
- Image of a Drawn Sword, The - Jocelyn Brooke, (rev.), 97
- Dahl, (rev.), 1110
- That's How it Was - Maureen Duffy, (rev.), 711
- Under a Glass Bell - Anais Nin, (rev.), 1294
- Unsuitable Attachment, An - Barbara Pym, (rev.), 711
- Waking - Eva Figes, (rev.), 1294
- Cunningham, Valentine (CONTINUED): *Unforgotten Prisoner, The* - R.C. Hutchinson, (rev.), 1010
- Cunningham, R.B.: *Correspondence*, 1089
- R.B. Cunningham Graham - Cedric Watts, 1039
- Cure for Living, A - Colin Douglas, 465
- Curial and Guelia (trans. Pamela Waley), 197
- Curl, James Stevens: *Egyptian Revival, The*, 150
- Life and Work of Henry Roberts 1803-1876, The, 1265
- Current Architecture - Charles Jencks and William Chaitken, 427
- Curtis, Julie: *Selected Plays* - Aleksei Arbutov; (trans. Ariadne Nicolaeff), (rev.), 639
- Curzon, Clare: *I Give You Five Days*, 890
- Cyprus: *Panaghia tou Arakos Church—Roundel with Archangel* from dome: illus, 523
- Cyrl Connolly - David Pryce-Jones, 721
- Czechoslovakia: *Literature*: *Prohibition and confiscation*: *Correspondence*, 1161
- Czechowski, Heinz: *An Freund und Feind*, 1075
- Czerniawski, Adam: *Empty Room, An* (trans.), 1096
- D
- D. Martyn Lloyd-Jones - Iain H. Murray, 331
- Da Vinci, Leonardo: *Leonardo da Vinci as a Musician* - Emanuel Winteritz, 95
- Dabney, Lewis M.: *Portable Edmund Wilson, The* (ed.), 749
- Dacre of Glanton, Lord: *Hilur and die Endlosung* - Gerald Fleming, (rev.), 75
- Dahl, Rold: *Rold Dahl's Book of Ghost Stories*, 1110
- Dahlhaus, Carl: *Foundations of Music History*, 1074
- Dahm, Charles: *Power and Authority in the Catholic Church*, 330
- Dahrendorf, Ralf (Prof): *On Britain*, 563
- Daiches, David: *Schweppes Guide to Scotch, The* - Philip Morrice, (rev.), 1442
- Dale, Alzina Stone: *Outline of Sanity, The: A Life of G.K. Chesterton*, 583
- Correspondence, 701
- Dales, Richard C.: *Hexameron* (ed.), 1165
- Dali - Dawn Ades, 309
- Dali, Salvador: *Dali - Dawn Ades*, 309
- Dallas, Gregor: *Imperfect Peasant Economy, The*, 706
- Dalyell, Tam: *One Man's Falklands...*, 491
- Correspondence, 545
- D'Amico, John F.: *Renaissance Humanism in Papal Rome*, 1465
- D'Amico, Masolino: *Dici secoli di teatro inglese 1970-1980*, 359
- Punch in the Italian Puppet Theatre - Michael Byrom, (rev.), 926
- Rovina di Kasch, La - Roberto Calasso, (rev.), 1132
- Dance to the Glory of God, A - Hugh Fleetwood, 769
- Dancing Girls and other stories - Margaret Atwood, 23
- Dancing in the Dark - Janet Hobhouse, 622
- Danckwerts, Peter V. (Prof.): *Networks of Power* - Thomas P. Hughes, (rev.), 1179
- Dandiprat's Days - David Thomson, 1157
- Danforth, Loring M.: *Death Rituals of Rural Greece, The*, 450
- Danger, The - Dick Francis, 1255
- Dangerous Pursuits - Nicholas Salaman, 696
- Daniel, E. Valentine: *Karma: An anthropological inquiry* (ed.), 889
- D'Annunzio, Gabriele: *Gabriele D'Annunzio - Paolo Alatri, 1132*
- Dans la Main de l'Ange - Dominique Fernandez, 23
- Danto, Arthur C.: *Margins of Philosophy* - Jacques Derrida; (trans. Alan Bass), (rev.), 1035
- Correspondence, 1279; 1374
- Transfiguration of the Commonplace, The, 111
- Daphne into Laurel (ed. Richard Stoneman), 380
- Darby, Elizabeth: *Cult of the Prince Consort, The*, 1344
- Darby, H.C.: *Changing Fenland, The*, 1166
- D'Arch Smith, Timothy—reviews Cricket books, 91
- Dark, The - John McGahern, 1294
- Dark Wind, The - Tony Hillerman, 498; 553
- Darkling Madame - Gillian Kersley, 311
- D'Arms, John: *Trade in the Ancient Economy* (ed. Peter Garnsey, Keith Hopkins and C.R. Whittaker), (rev.), 802
- Darwin, Charles: *Autobiographies*, 915
- Correspondence, 545
- Das, Madhabachandra—*European Couple*: illus, 473
- Dasent, Arthur: *John Thaddeus Delane, Editor of "The Times"*—1908 review, 377
- Dassault, Marcel: *Monsieur Dassault* - Pierre Assoulane, 1282
- David Jones and other Wonder Voyagers - Philip Pacey, 349
- David Jones: *Mythmaker* - Elizabeth Ward, 1423
- Davidian, H.H.: *Rhododendron Species, The*, 786
- David's Daughter Tamar - Margaret Barrington, 69
- Davidson, Charles: *No Man's Man* - Leon O. Broin, (rev.), 971
- Davidson, Hilda: *Kings and Vikings* - P.H. Sawyer, (rev.), 337
- Davidson, H.R. Ellis: *Saxo Grammaticus and the Life of Hamlet* (ed. William F. Hansen), (rev.), 537
- Davie, Donald: *Literary criticism—(I)*, 835
- Wisdom and Wilderness - Dick Davis, (rev.), 840
- Davie, Michael: *Bodyline Controversy, The* - Laurence Le Quenne, (rev.), 657
- Davies, Alistair: *Annotated Critical Bibliography of Modernism*, An, 901
- Davies, Bernard: *Dracula—(I)*, 1347
- Davies, Colin: *Library Catalogues of the English Renaissance* - Sears Jayne, (rev.), 738
- Davies, C.S.L.: *De Republica Anglorum* - Sir Thomas Smith, (ed. Mary Dewar), (rev.), 128
- Davies, Paul: *Bishop of Rome, The* (trans.), 1421
- De Valera and the Ulster Question 1917-1973 - John Bowman, 127
- De Vallee, Sheila: *Mannequins* (trans.), 668
- De Vries, Peter: *Slouching towards Kalamazoo*, 898
- De Wilde, Samuel—painting of Richard Suet: illus, 588
- Dead Girls, The - Jorge Ibarquengoitia, 259
- Deadye Dick - Kurt Vonnegut, 175
- Dean, David: *Thirties, The*, 690
- Dean, S.F.X.: *Such Pretty Toys*, 582
- Dearest Beatie/My Darling Jack - Jack Hughes and Beatrice Mercer, 154
- Dearnley, Moira: *Margaret Evans*, 349
- Death in Zanzibar - M.M. Kaye, 890
- Death of a Witch - G.M. Carstairs, 1153
- Death Rituals of Rural Greece, The - Loring M. Danforth; (illus. Alexander Tsiaras), 450
- Davies, James A.: *John Forster*, 1111
- Davis, Jenne: *Wild Orchids of Britain and Europe*, 522
- Davies, Judith: *Second Life of Art, The* - Eugenio Montali; (ed. and trans. Jonathan Galassi), (rev.), 827
- Davies, Marie-Helene: *Holy Days and Holidays*, 1354
- Davies, Paul: *Wild Orchids of Britain and Europe*, 522
- Davies, Paul: *God and the New Physics*, 795
- Correspondence, 859
- Davies, P.N.: *Business of National Importance, A* - Edwin Green and Michael Moss, (rev.), 452
- Davies, Rupert: *History of the Methodist Church of Great Britain, A* (ed.), 329
- Davies, Russell: *Bedside 'Guardian' 32, The* (ed. W.L. Webb), (rev.), 1439
- Footlights - Robert Hewison, (rev.), 938
- Malgudi Days - R.K. Narayan, (rev.), 205
- Night Thoughts (ed. Patrick Marnham), (rev.), 1439
- Really Useful Engines - Christopher Awdry, (rev.), 1452
- R.K. Narayan: *A Critical Appreciation* - William Walsh, (rev.), 205
- Sunday Best 3 (ed. Donald Telford), (rev.), 1439
- Third Dimension, The (ed. Philip French), (rev.), 1439
- Tiger for Malgudi, A - R.K. Narayan, (rev.), 205
- Davies, S.O.: *S.O. Davies* - Robert Griffiths, 1130
- Davies, Stevie: *Emily Bronte*, 1213
- Davies, W.D.: *Territorial Dimension of Judaism, The*, 702
- Davies, Wendy: *Wales in the Early Middle Ages*, 165
- Davin, Delia: *Beijing - Liu Junwen*, (rev.), 656
- Middle Kingdom, The - Erwin Wickert; (trans. J. Maxwell Brownjohn), (rev.), 1060
- Visitor's Guide to China, A - Elizabeth Morrell, (rev.), 656
- Davis, Dick: *Annunciation* (poem), 317
- Kett's Rebellion and other poems - Keith Chandler, (rev.), 356
- Reading Geographies - Michael Cullup, (rev.), 356
- Travelling (poem), 310
- Wisdom and Wilderness, 840
- Davis, Duff Hart: *Fire Falcon*, 1462
- Davis, Howard: *Language, Image, Media* (ed.), 722
- Davis, J.: *Mafia, peasants and great estates* - Pino Arlacchi, (rev.), 1465
- Davis, John F.: *Heresy and Reformation in the South-East of England 1520-1559*, 1169
- Davis, R.H.C. (Prof.): *Medieval war-horse—(I)*, 1457
- Normandy before 1066 - David Bates, (rev.), 62
- Davis, Richard: *English Rothschilds, The*, 1108
- Davis, Thadious M.: *Faulkner's 'Negro'*, 568
- Dawisha, Karen: *Soviet Perceptions of US Foreign Policy* - John Lenczowski, (rev.), 1062
- Soviet Policy for the 1980s (ed. Archie Brown and Michael Kaser), (rev.), 1062
- Soviet Union and the Arms Race, The - David Holloway, (rev.), 1062
- Dawkins, Richard: *Scientists Confront Creationism* (ed. Laurie R. Godfrey), (rev.), 1206
- Dawn of European Art, The - Andre Leroi-Gourhan; (trans. Sara Champion), 21
- Dawson, Montague—*Motor Torpedo Boat*: illus, 491
- Day Lasts More than a Hundred Years, The - Chingiz Aitmatov; (trans. John French), 1213
- Day of Wrath - Jonathan Valin, 890
- De Beauvoir, Simone—tv programme on: commentary, 58
- De Beer, Gavin: *Autobiographies* (ed.), 915
- Correspondence, 961
- De Compositores pour l'image - Alain Lacombe, 470
- De Gaulle - Bernard Ledwidge, 99
- De Gaury, Gerald (Col.): *Traces of Travel*, 924
- De Gheyns, Jacques—*Woman with Child and Picture-book*: illus, 1211
- De Jonge, Alex: *Baudelaire the Damned* - F.W.J. Hemmings, (rev.), 68
- Flours du Mal, Les - Charles Baudelaire; (trans. Richard Howard), (rev.), 68
- Life and Times of Grigori Rasputin, The, 31
- Russakaya Sluzhba - Zinovii Sluzhba, (rev.), 538
- De-la-Noy, Michael: *Elgar: The Man*, 751
- De l'Amour - Stendhal; (ed. V. del Litto), 547
- De Lorean, John (USA): *DeLorean - Ivan Fallon and James Srodes*, 828
- De Madariaga, I.: *Slavery in Russia, 1450-1725* - Richard Hellie, (rev.), 885
- Well-Ordered Police State, The - Marc Raelle, (rev.), 1326
- De Malbec, Guy: *Boris Pasternak*, 912
- De Mauny, Erik: *Gallipoli Correspondent* (ed. Kevin Fester), (rev.), 1098
- Gallipoli to the Somme - Dudley McCarthy, (rev.), 1098
- Let Truth Be Told - Gerald Mansell, (rev.), 382
- Red Square - Edward Topol and Fridrich Neznansky, (rev.), 149
- De Mendelssohn, Peter: *Correspondence*, 328
- De Nugis Curialium - Walter Map; (ed. and trans. M.R. James), 1040
- Correspondence, 1126
- De Paris, Philip M.: *Percentages—(I)*, 379
- De Republica Anglorum - Sir Thomas Smith; (ed. Mary Dewar), 128
- De Satge, John: *Bishop of Rome, The* (trans.), 1421
- De Valera and the Ulster Question 1917-1973 - John Bowman, 127
- De Vallee, Sheila: *Mannequins* (trans.), 668
- De Vries, Peter: *Slouching towards Kalamazoo*, 898
- De Wilde, Samuel—painting of Richard Suet: illus, 588
- Dead Girls, The - Jorge Ibarquengoitia, 259
- Deadye Dick - Kurt Vonnegut, 175
- Dean, David: *Thirties, The*, 690
- Dean, S.F.X.: *Such Pretty Toys*, 582
- Dearest Beatie/My Darling Jack - Jack Hughes and Beatrice Mercer, 154
- Dearnley, Moira: *Margaret Evans*, 349
- Death in Zanzibar - M.M. Kaye, 890
- Death of a Witch - G.M. Carstairs, 1153
- Death Rituals of Rural Greece, The - Loring M. Danforth; (illus. Alexander Tsiaras), 450
- Deathridge, John: *Rienzi—(I)*, 1161
- Deborah - Esther Kreitman; (trans. Maurice Carr), 419
- Debrei's Royal Scotland - Jean Goodman and Sir Iain Moncreiffe of that ilk, 1030
- Debussy and the Theatre - Robert Orledge, 88
- Debussy, Claude: *Poetic Debussy, The* (ed. Margaret Cobb), 265
- Decadent Societies - Robert M. Adams, 758
- Deccani Paintings - Mark Zebrowski, 986
- Deception, The - Nicholas Born, 526
- Decision Against England - Robin Marlar, 987
- Decision Making in Soviet Politics - John Lowenhardt,



*Diary of Francis Kilvert, April-June 1870*, The (ed. Kathleen Hughes and Dafydd Iwan), 70  
*Diary of Hugh Gaiskill, The* -Hugh Gaiskill, (ed. Philip Williams), 1243  
*Diary of John Evelyn, The* (ed. John Bowle), 798  
*Dichtungen, Schriften, Briefe* -Ernst Stadler, 1434  
 Dick, Bernard F.:  
*Heilman in Hollywood*, 1273  
 Dickens, A.G.:  
 Reformation Studies, 966  
 Dickens and Women -Michael Slater, 232  
 Dickens, Charles:  
*Changing World of Charles Dickens, The* (ed. Robert Giddings), 1259  
 Charles Dickens Resurrectionist -Andrew Sanders, 440  
 Dickens and Women (Slater), 232  
 Mystery of Edwin Drood, The -Articles—The solution?, 1246  
 Correspondence, 1321; 1347; 1374; 1457  
 Dickens, Peter:  
*Last Corsair, The* -Dan van der Vat, (rev.), 1466  
 Dickens Studies Annual (ed. Michael Tinko and others), 578  
 Discey, James:  
*Night Hurdling*, 1342  
 Dickinson, Patric:  
*Rift in Time, A*, 757  
 Dickinson, Peter:  
*Hindsight*, 553  
 Dickinson, Peter:  
*Music in the New World* -Charles Hamm, (rev.), 1191  
 Dickson, David:  
*Ireland and Scotland 1600-1850* (ed.), 910  
*Dictatorship over Needs* -Ferenc Feher, Agnes Heller and Gyorgy Markus, 1014  
*Dictionary of Christian Spirituality*, A (ed. Gordon S. Wakefield), 1353  
*Dictionary of Contemporary Idioms*, A -Martin H. Manser, 1441  
*Dictionary of Information Technology* -Dennis Longley and Michael Shain, 193  
*Dictionary of Literary Biography*, 508  
*Dictionary of National Biography*:  
 Correspondence, 932  
*Dictionary of Political Thought*, A -Roger Scruton, 244  
 Correspondence, 299  
 Didon, Joan:  
*Salvador*, 663  
 Didsbury, Peter:  
*British Museum, The* (poem), 434  
*Butchers of Hull, The*, 17  
*Dieci secoli di teatro inglese 970-1980* -Masolino D'Amico, 359  
 Diefendorf, Barbara B.:  
*Paris City Councilors in the Sixteenth Century*, 706  
 Diffey, T.J.:  
*Image of a Drawn Sword, The* -Jocelyn Brooke—(I), 215  
*Difficult Peace*, A -Geoffrey Adkins, 356  
*Difficult Women* -David Plante, 173  
 Correspondence, 240; 299  
 Digance, Richard:  
*Run Out In the Country*, 867  
 Digby, Simon:  
*Deccani Paintings* -Mark Zebrowski, (rev.), 986  
*Nepal Mandala* -Mary Shepherd Slusser, (rev.), 889  
*Rajasthan* -Francis Wacziarg and Aman Nath, (rev.), 335  
 Dillard, R.H.W.:  
*First Man on the Sun, The*, 1329  
 Dillon, Matthew:  
*Greek Tragic Poetry* (trans.), 756  
 Dinesen, Isak:  
*Isak Dinesen: The Life of Karen Blixen* -Judith Thurman, 49  
*Letters From Africa, 1914-1931*, 279  
*Ding Ling's Fiction* -Yi-tsi Mei Feuerwerker, 676  
 Dingwall, Robert:  
*Sociology of the Professions, The* (ed.), 659  
 Dinnae, Rosemary:  
*Code Name "Mary"* -Muriel Gardiner, (rev.), 874  
*Dream Babies* -Christina Hardyment, (rev.), 113  
*Fury on Earth: A Biography of Wilhelm Reich* -Myron Sharaf, (rev.), 691  
*Julia* -Julia Strachey and Frances Partridge, (rev.), 478  
*Landscapes of the Night* -Christopher Evans; (ed. Peter Evans), (rev.), 1085  
*Neill of Summerhill* -Jonathan Croall, (rev.), 691  
*Oxford Book of Dreams, The* (ed. Stephen Brook), (rev.), 1085  
 Correspondence, 1126  
*Tidy House, The* -Carolyn Steedman, (rev.), 425  
 Dionysiac Poetics and Euripides' Bacchae -Charles Segal, 242  
 Diplomat's Wife in Japan, The -Mary Crawford Fraser; (ed. Sir Hugh Cortazzi), 1029  
 Diplopic -Peter Reading, 1061  
 Disappearance of Childhood, The -Neil Postman, 492  
 Discerning the Mystery -Andrew Louth, 878  
 Disch, Tom:  
*Dumb spelled backwards is bmd* (poem), 509  
*Rhythms of English Poetry, The* -Derek Attridge, (rev.), 1194  
*Swimming* (poem), 810  
*Treatise on the Common Cold, A* (poem), 1164  
 Discourse Strategies -John J. Gumperz, 37  
 Disney Animation -Frank Thomas and Ollie Johnston, 178  
 Disney, Walt (USA):  
*Walt Disney's World of Fantasy* -Adrian Bailey, 178  
 Disney (Walt) Productions:  
*Disney Animation* -Frank Thomas and Ollie Johnston, 178  
 Disraeli, Benjamin:  
*Disraeli* -Sarah Bradford, 81  
 Letters published:  
 Correspondence, 159  
*Year at Hartlebury or The Election*, A, 1115  
 Disraeli, Sarah:  
*Year at Hartlebury or The Election*, A, 1115  
 Disraeli -Sarah Bradford, 81  
 Distant Country, A -Paul Ferris, 791  
 Ditchburn, Jonathan:  
*Images of Hampstead*, 194  
*Diversity and Depth in Fiction* -Sir Angus Wilson; (ed. Kerry McSweeney), 978  
 Diviner, The -Brian Friel, 582  
*Das Otto—Drei Dinnen auf der Strasse*: illus., 291  
*Otto Dis: Life and Work* -Fritz Löffler; (trans. R.J. Hollingdale), (rev.), 291  
 Dijas, Milovan (Yugoslavia):  
*Dijas* -Stephen Clissold, 1461  
*Dijas* -Stephen Clissold, 1461  
 Dobson, R.B.:  
*Historical Writing in England, II* -Antonia Gransten, (rev.), 276  
 Correspondence, 379  
 Dobson, William:  
 Exhibition—commentary, 1323  
*Docherty* -William McIlvanney, 732  
 Dods-Parker, Douglas:  
*Setting Europe Ablaze*, 874  
 Correspondence, 1126; 1189  
 Dodwell, C.R. (CONTINUED):  
*Romanesque Bible Illumination* -Walter Cahu, (rev.), 738  
 Dolbin, Benedikt Fred—caricature of Brecht: illus., 550  
 Domenichino, Il (Italy)—The Way to Calvary: illus., 305  
 Domenichino -Richard E. Spear, 305  
 Domenichino -Richard E. Spear, 305  
 Domestique chez Montaigne -Michel Chailion, 579  
 Dominic, R.B.:  
*Flaw in the System, The*, 1301; 1437  
 Donaldson, Gordon:  
*All the Queen's Men*, 1198  
 Four Centuries (ed.), 1030  
*Lordship to Patronage* -Rosalind Mitchison, (rev.), 1464  
 Donaldson, Ian:  
 Comedies of William Congreve, The (ed. Anthony G. Henderson), (rev.), 1183  
*Plays by Renaissance and Restoration Dramatists* (ed. Graham Storey), (rev.), 1183  
*Plays of Cyril Tourneur, The* (ed. George Parfitt), (rev.), 1183  
*Plays of Sir George Etherege, The* (ed. Michael Corder), (rev.), 1183  
*Plays of William Wycherley, The* (ed. Peter Holland), (rev.), 1183  
*Poetic Traditions of the English Renaissance* (ed. Maynard Mack and George deForest Lord), (rev.), 468  
*Selected Plays of Philip Massinger, The* (ed. Colin Gibson), (rev.), 1183  
*Selected Plays of Thomas Middleton, The* (ed. David L. Frost), (rev.), 1183  
 Donghi, Tullio Halperin:  
*Guerra y finanza en los orígenes del estado argentino (1790-1850)*, 1435  
 Donini, Filippo:  
*Famiglia Manzoni, La* -Natalia Ginzburg, (rev.), 680  
*Palchetti romani* -Alberto Savinio; (ed. Alessandro Tinterri), (rev.), 336  
 Donleavy, J.P.:  
*Lelia*, 1185  
 Donne, J.B.:  
*Cult of Ila among the Yoruba, The* -E.M. McClelland, (rev.), 552  
*Nigeria's Traditional Crafts: A Survey* -Alison Hodge, (rev.), 552  
*Yoruba Beaded Crowns* -Ulli Beier, (rev.), 552  
 Donnie, John:  
*Call of God, The* -Robert B. Shaw, 681  
*John Donne: Life, Mind and Art* -John Carey, 415  
*Kinde Pitty and Brave Scorn* -M. Thomas Hester, 681  
*Poetry of John Donne, The* -William Zunder, 681  
*Suicide*, 1171  
 Donner, Florida:  
*Shabono*, 41  
 Donnison, David (Prof):  
*Poverty and Social Security in Britain since 1961* -Wilfred Beckerman and Stephen Clark, (rev.), 195  
 Donoghue, Denis:  
*Forties, The* -Edmund Wilson; (ed. Leon Edel), (rev.), 827  
*Writing and the Body* -Gabriel Jospovici, (rev.), 6  
 Donovan, Robert J.:  
*Tumultuous Years: The Presidency of Harry S. Truman 1949-1953*, 902  
 Don't Worry about the Money Now -Sandy Gall, 737  
 Correspondence, 809  
 Doody, Margaret:  
 Smollett: Author of the First Distinction (ed. Alan Bold), (rev.), 560  
 Tobias Smollett -G.S. Rousseau, (rev.), 560  
 Dooley, Tim:  
*Beyond Descartes* -Jenny Joseph, (rev.), 549  
*Devotions* -Clive Wilmer, (rev.), 17  
*Europa's Lover* -Douglas Dunn, (rev.), 886  
*House of Cards* -Charles Boyle, (rev.), 17  
*In the New District* -Michael Vince, (rev.), 17  
*Indoor Park, The* -Sean O'Brien, (rev.), 886  
*Lie of the Land, The* -Patricia Beer, (rev.), 549  
*Season of Calm Weather*, A -Neil Powell, (rev.), 17  
*Secret Narratives* -Andrew Motion, (rev.), 886  
 Doolittle, I.G.:  
*City of London and its Livery Companies, The*, 589  
*Dora Russell Reader, The*, 1365  
 Dore, Gustave—drawings for Cervante's *Don Quixote*: illus., 1: L'Enfance de Pantagruel: illus., 458; Saute-Mouton: illus., 459; Oscar Gustave Rejlander: illus., 1025  
 Dore, Ronald P.:  
*Japanese Social Structure, The* (trans.), 1324  
 Dorfer, Ingemar:  
*Arms Deal*, 900  
 Dorfman, Ariel—American note, 378  
 Widows, 1372  
 Dornberg, John:  
*Putsch That Failed, The*, 640  
 Dorrell, P.G.:  
*Air Photo Interpretation for Archaeologists* -D.R. Wilson, (rev.), 1028  
*Double-Dealer: The John Blake conspiracy* -Peter Watson, 1063  
*Double Helix* -Anne Cluysenaar and Sybil Hewat, 757  
*Double Life* -Miklos Rozsa, 470  
 Doughty, Martin:  
*Merchant Shipping and War*, 260  
 Douglas, Colin:  
*Cure for Living*, A, 465  
 Douglas, Ellen:  
*Lifetime Burning*, A, 791  
 Douglas, J.W.H.T.:  
*Johnny Won't Hit Today* -David Lemmon, 987  
 Douglas, Mary:  
 Nutrition education—(I), 215  
 Correspondence, 135  
*Risk and Culture*, 270  
 Douglas, Norman:  
*Siren Land*, 527  
 Douglass, David:  
*Miner's Life*, A, 540  
*Dove and the Bear, The* -Luigi Forni; (trans. Tina Mattei), 803  
 Dovlatov, Sergei:  
*Compromise, The*, 1413  
*Down and Out in the Great Depression* (ed. Robert S. McElvaine), 574  
 Downes, Kerry:  
*Architecture of Wren, The*:  
 Correspondence, 134  
 Downie, J.A.:  
*Beggar's Opera, The*—(I), 1247  
*Begging Street in Perspective* -Lady Falkender, 770  
 Doyle, A.L.:  
 Tiptoft Chronicle: manuscript HM 19960—(I), 379  
*Dr Richard Bright, 1789-1858* -Pamela Bright, 980  
 Drabkin, William:  
*Beethoven's Empire of the Mind* -John Crabbe, (rev.), 88  
*Draft of XXX Cantos, A* -Ezra Pound—1933 review, 1458  
 Drama: SEE Theatre and theatres, and Theatrical productions  
*Drama: An Introduction* -G.J. Watson, 927  
*Drama and Power in a Hunting Society* -Anne Chapman, 277  
*Drawings of Raphael, The* -Paul Joannides, 1147  
*Drawn from the Life* -Robert Medley, 1394  
*"Dreadnought" Hoax, The* -Adrian Stephen, 1171  
*Dream Babies* -Christina Hardyment, 113  
*Dream of a Beast, The* -Neil Jordan, 1255

*Dream Worlds* -Rosalind H. Williams, 220  
 Drewnowski, Jan:  
*Crisis in the East European Economy* (ed.), 977  
 Dreyer, Edward L.:  
*Early Ming China*, 672  
 Dreyfus, Hubert L.:  
 Michel Foucault, 761  
 Dreyfus, John:  
 Type Studies -Christian Axel-Nilsson, (rev.), 1101  
 Drieu la Rochelle, Pierre:  
*Fragments de Memoires 1940-1941*, 316  
 Drink—Reminders note, 1346  
 Driver, Christopher:  
*Art of Cookery Made Plain and Easy, The* -Hannah Glasse, (rev.), 1442  
*British at Table 1940-1980, The*, 747  
*Complete Housewife, The* -Eliza Smith, (rev.), 1442  
*Court and Kitchen of Mrs Elizabeth commonly called Joan Cromwell* (ed. D. Clinton, M. Liqueurice), (rev.), 1442  
 Driver, C.J.:  
*And So On* (poem), 17  
 Driver, Paul:  
 Benjamin Britten: "Peter Grimes" (ed. Philip Brett), (rev.), 751  
*Droites en France, Les* -Rene Remond, 90  
 Drower, Jill:  
*Good Clean Fun*, 382  
 Drug addiction, abuse and traffic (see also under names of countries)—Reminders note, 1346  
 Drum -Anthony Sampson, 982  
 Drury, John:  
*Discerning the Mystery* -Andrew Louth, (rev.), 878  
 Druskin, Mikhail:  
 Igor Stravinsky, 635  
 Drzewcowski, Andrew Z.:  
*European Human Rights Convention in Domestic Law*, 849  
 Du Bos, Charles:  
 Robert et Elizabeth Browning ou la plénitude de l'amour humain, 478  
 Du Boulay, F.R.H.:  
*Medieval Germany and its Neighbours 900-1250* -K.J. Leyser, (rev.), 789  
*Dublin 4* -Maeve Binchy, 324  
 Duby, Georges:  
*Development of the Family and Marriage in Europe, The* -Jack Goody, (rev.), 1107  
*Royal Succession in Capetian France* -Andrew W. Lewis, (rev.), 62  
 Duchene, Anne:  
*All of Us There* -Polly Devlin, (rev.), 1079  
*Blue Remembered Hills* -Rosemary Sutcliffe, (rev.), 396  
 Colette -Joanna Richardson, (rev.), 879  
*Dancing Girls and other stories* -Margaret Atwood, (rev.), 23  
*Good Night Sweet Ladies* -Caroline Blackwood, (rev.), 949  
 Handyman, The -Penelope Mortimer, (rev.), 510  
*Ice-House, The* -Nina Bawden, (rev.), 791  
*Look at Me* -Anita Brookner, (rev.), 289  
*Mrs Donald* -Mary Keene; (ed. Alice Thomas Ellis), (rev.), 1345  
*Pangs of Love and other stories, The* -Jane Gardam, (rev.), 131  
*Summer at the Haven* -Katharine Moore, (rev.), 457  
 Duck, Steve:  
*Friends, For Life*, 717  
 Duff, David:  
 George and Elizabeth, 924  
 Duff, J.D.:  
*Years of Childhood* (trans.), 527  
 Duffy, Eamon:  
 George Tyrrell and the Catholic Tradition -Ellen Leonard, (rev.), 970  
 Duffy, Maureen:  
 Londoners, 1095  
*That's How it Was*, 711  
 Dufy, Raoul:  
 Exhibition—commentary, 1348  
 Dugger, Ronnie:  
*Life and Times of Lyndon Johnson, The*, 18  
 Duguid, Lindsay:  
 Cousins -Monica Furlong, (rev.), 642  
*Looking Forward* -Gillian Tindall, (rev.), 1269  
 Magic -Janice Elliott, (rev.), 950  
*Told by an Idiot* -Rose Macaulay, (rev.), 499  
 Windsurf Boy, The -Bel Mooney, (rev.), 682  
 World my Wilderness, The -Rose Macaulay, (rev.), 499  
 Dukes of Norfolk, The -John Martin Robinson, 257  
 Dulac, Edmund—design for *The Guardian of the Well*: illus., 939  
 Duluth -Gore Vidal, 481  
 Duman, Daniel:  
 English and Colonial Bars in the Nineteenth Century, The, 320  
*Judicial Bench in England 1727-1875, The*, 320  
 Dumitriu, Petru:  
*To the Unknown God*, 143  
 Dumont, Louis:  
 Affinity as a Value, 1153  
 Dunae, Patrick A.:  
 Gentlemen Emigrants, 569  
 Duncan, David James:  
 River Why, The, 553  
 Duncan Phillips and his Collection -Marjorie Phillips, 1443  
 Duncan-Jones, Katherine:  
 Poems and masques of Aurelian Townshend, The (ed. Cedrick C. Brown), (rev.), 1257  
 Premises and Motifs in Renaissance Thought and Literature -C.A. Patrides, (rev.), 96  
 Correspondence, 190; 240  
 Duncanson, Dennis:  
*Changing Qualities of Chinese Life*, 348  
*Land Reform in China and North Vietnam* -Edwin E. Moise, (rev.), 883  
 Dunlop, John B.:  
*Memoirs* -Petro Grigorenko; (trans. Thomas P. Whitney), (rev.), 772  
 Dunmore, Helen:  
*Apple Fall, The*, 1272  
 Dunn, Douglas—article on Scottish poetry, 273  
*Andrina and other stories* -George Mackay Brown, (rev.), 324  
*Apprentice* -Tom Gallacher, (rev.), 732  
*Europa's Lover*, 886  
*Hush* (poem), 830  
*Land Love* (poem), 343  
*Rumoured City, A* (ed.), 17  
 Dunn, James:  
*Timor: A People Betrayed*, 1391  
 Dunn, John:  
 Nations and Nationalism -Ernest Gellner, (rev.), 1167  
*Nature of Political Theory, The* (ed. David Miller and Larry Siedentop), (rev.), 535  
 Dunn, Stephen:  
*Fall and Rise of the Asiatic Mode of Production, The*, 27  
 Correspondence, 85; 135; 190; 404  
*Durable Fire*, A (ed. Artemis Cooper), 1079  
 Durant, J.R.:  
*Great Evolution Mystery, The* -Gordon Rattray Taylor, (rev.), 466  
*Intelligent Universe, The* -Fred Hoyle, (rev.), 1366  
 Myths of Human Evolution, The -Niles Eldredge and Ian Tattersall, (rev.), 152  
*Roving Mind, The* -Isaac Asimov, (rev.), 1008  
 Duras, Marguerite:  
*Maladie de la mort, La*, 760  
 Durcan, Paul:  
 Selected Paul Durcan, The (ed. Edna Longley), 886

Durham, Frank:  
*Frame of the Universe*, 1331  
 Duris, J.P.:  
 Close Sesame -Nuruddin Farah, (rev.), 1413  
 Durkin, Andrew R.:  
*Sergei Aksakov and Russian Pastoral*, 525  
 Durrell, Lawrence:  
*Sebastian or Ruling Passion*, 1184  
 Dusklands -J.M. Coetzee, 30  
 Dutch Capitalism and World Capitalism/ Capitalisme hollandais... (ed. Maurice Aymard), 362  
 Dutton, Kenneth T.:  
*Room's Classical Dictionary* -Adrian Room—(I), 545  
 Dutton, Denis:  
*Forger's Art, The*, 1449  
 Duval, Marguerite:  
*King's Garden, The*, 192  
 Dyebabov, Dmitry—East Siberian Sea: photo, 1114  
*Dynamics of Agricultural Change, The* -David Grigg, 162  
 Dyos, H.J.:  
*Exploring the Urban Past*, 351

## E

Eagleton, Terry:  
*Beautiful Theories* -Elizabeth W. Bruss, (rev.), 546  
 Literary Theory, 587  
 Correspondence, 754; 783  
 Walter Benjamin or Towards a Revolutionary Criticism, 109  
*Earliest Motets (To Circa 1270), The* (ed. Hans Tischler), 624  
*Early French Parody Noel, The* -Adrienne F. Block, 1428  
*Early Greek Concept of the Soul, The* -Jan Bremmer, 896  
*Early Medieval Philosophy (480-1150)* -John Marenbon, 1112  
*Early Ming China* -Edward L. Dreyer, 672  
*Early Writings of Charlotte Bronte, The* -Christine Alexander, 1213  
*Earth Rites* -Janet Bord and Colin Bord, 11  
*Earth to Earth* -John Cornwell:  
 Correspondence, 215; 240  
*Earthwalks* -Nicki Jackowska, 278  
 East, Ray:  
*Funny Turn*, A, 987  
 Eaves, Morris:  
*William Blake's Theory of Art*, 111  
 Ebner, Peter:  
*Schaltjahr, Das*, 1193  
 Eccles, (Lord and Lady):  
*By Safe Hand: Letters 1939-42*, 260  
 Echenoz, Jean:  
*Cherokee*, 1142  
 Eck, Diana L.:  
*Business: City of Light*, 708  
*Eclipse of a Great Power, The* -Keith Robbins, 382  
*Eclipse of Darwinism, The* -Peter J. Bowler, 1366  
*Economic History of the Jews in England* -Harold Pollins, 876  
*Economics of Feasible Socialism, The* -Alec Nove, 1154  
*Economics of Supply and Demand, The* -Lawrence R. Klein, 1368  
*Ecrits de Guerre 1939-1944* -Antoine Saint-Exupery, 316  
 Edel, Leon:  
*Forties, The* (ed.), 827  
 Edelstein, Michael:  
*Overseas Investment in the Age of High Imperialism*, 196  
 Eden, Emily:  
*Up the Country*, 1171  
 Edie -Jean Stein, 71  
 Edinburgh Festival:  
 Art and art exhibitions—Vienna 1900: commentary, 958  
 Music—commentary, 959  
 Opera and choral works—commentary, 959  
 Theatrical productions—Soul of the Jew, The: commentary, 960; Last Days of Mankind, The: Rosenkavalier: commentary, 960  
 Fringe—commentary, 988  
 Edmond, Mary:  
*Hilliard and Oliver*, 897  
 Edmonds, John Maxwell:  
 Correspondence, 700  
*Education and Opportunity in Victorian Scotland* -R.D. Anderson, 1198  
*Edward III and Chivalry* -Juliet Vale, 1026  
*Edward Schillebeekx* -John Bowden, 1103  
 Edwards, Michael (Sir):  
*Back From the Brink*, 452  
*Edwardian Interiors* -Alastair Service, 344  
*Edwardian Song Book, The* (ed. Michael R. Turner and Antony Miall), 1295  
 Edwardians, The -Vita Sackville-West, 820  
 Edwards, Amelia B.:  
*Thousand Miles Up the Nile*, A, 143  
 Edwards, Anne:  
*Road to Tara, The*, 771  
 Edwards, John:  
 Christian Cordoba, 435  
 Edwards, John:  
 Superweapon, 900  
 Edwards, Page:  
 Peggy Salte, 1329  
 Edwards, P.G.:  
 Prime Ministers and Diplomats, 1355  
 Edwina -Richard Hough, 1293  
 Egerton, George:  
 Keynotes and Discords, 711  
 Egremont, Max:  
*Ladies' Man, The*, 130  
 Egypt:  
 Archaeology—sarcophagus of Sethi I: illus., 896  
 History:  
*Inspiration of Egypt, The* exhibition—commentary: illus., 570; illus., 592  
*Egyptian Revival, The* -James Stevens Curl, 150  
 Ehrenreich, Barbara:  
*Hearts of Men, The*—American note, 858  
 Ehrlich, Anne:  
 Extinction, 381  
 Correspondence, 545  
 Ehrlich, Cyril:  
*Settler Capitalism* -Donald Denoon, (rev.), 1097  
*Settler Economics, The* -Paul Mosley, (rev.), 1097  
*Transfer of Power in Africa, The* (ed. Prosser Gifford and Roger Louis), (rev.), 552  
 Ehrlich, Eugene:  
*Oxford Illustrated Literary Guide to the United States, The*, 608  
 Ehrlich, Paul:  
 Extinction, 381  
 Correspondence, 545  
 Ehrman, John:  
 Younger Pitt, The. Vol. 2, 649  
 Eickelman, Dale:  
*Sohar* -Fredrik Barth, (rev.), 1027  
 Correspondence, 1321; 1403  
 Eigen, Manfred:  
*Laws of the Game*, 914  
*Eiger Wall of Death* -Arthur Roth, 91  
*Eight Feet in the Andes* -Dervla Murphy, 1393  
 Eikhenbaum, Boris:  
*Tolstoi in the Seventies*, 161  
*Tolstoi in the Sixties*, 161  
 Einstein, Albert—photo with second wife, 315  
*"Subtle is the Lord..." The Science and the Life of Albert Einstein* -Abraham Pais, 315  
 Correspondence, 404  
*Eisenhower Diaries, The* (ed. Robert H. Ferrell), 574

Eisenhower, Dwight D.:  
*Eisenhower Diaries, The* (ed. Robert H. Ferrell), 574  
 Eisenstein, Elizabeth L.:  
*Printing Press as the Agent of Change, The*, 679  
 Eisler, Georg:  
*Ferdinand Hodler* -Sharon L. Hirsh, (rev.), 361  
 Eitner, Lorenz E.:  
*Gericault: His Life and Work*, 743  
 Correspondence, 1089  
 Elam, Keir:  
*Dieci secoli di teatro inglese 970-1980* -Masolino D'Amico, (rev.), 359  
 Elders and Betters -Ivy Compton-Burnett, 1294  
 Eldredge, Niles (Dr):  
*Myths of Human Evolution, The*, 152  
*Electoral Behaviour in Unreformed England* -John A. Phillips, 64  
 Eleen, Luba:  
*Illustration of the Pauline Epistles in French and English Bibles...*, The, 363  
*Elegy for St. Anne's* -Glen Cavaliero, 356  
*Elektra Poems, The* -Alan Marshfield, 549  
 Elephants—photo at Bronx Zoo, 922  
 Eley, Holly:  
 People Who Knock on the Door -Patricia Highsmith, (rev.), 104  
 Elgar Companion, An (ed. Christopher Redwood), 751  
 Elgar, Edward (Sir)—photo, 751  
 Elgar Companion, An (ed. Christopher Redwood), 751  
 Elgar: The Man -Michael De-la-Noy, 751  
 Elgar: The Man -Michael De-la-Noy, 751  
 Eliach, Yaffa:  
*Hassidic Tales of the Holocaust* (ed.), 1113  
 Elias, Norbert:  
*Court Society, The*, 842  
 Eliot, T.S.:  
*Eliot's Compound Ghost* -Leonard Unger, 142  
*Eliot's Compound Ghost* -Leonard Unger, 142  
 Elizabeth Bishop: The Complete Poems 1927-1979 -Elizabeth Bishop, 575  
 Elizabeth I, Queen—letter of instruction concerning first public lottery in England sold, 583; miniature by Isaac Oliver: illus., 832  
 Elizabeth II, Queen:  
 Birthday, official—gift of books: commentary, 698  
*Elizabeth R* -Lady Longford, 1293  
*Queen, The* -Ann Morrow, 428  
*Elizabeth R* -Lady Longford, 1293  
 Elizabeth the Queen Mother, Queen: George and Elizabeth -David Duff, 924  
 Elkann, Alain:  
*Stella Oceanis*, 464  
 Ellenbogen, Eileen:  
*Long Exile, The* (trans), 804  
 Elliott, Alistair:  
*Poetry and Metamorphosis* -Charles Tomlinson, (rev.), 1120  
 Correspondence, 1217  
*Talking Back*, 1061  
 Elliott, Charles:  
*Paddy*—(I), 135  
 Elliott, Dave:  
*Lucas Plan, The*, 1328  
 Elliott, Janice:  
*Magic*, 950  
 Elliott, Marianne:  
*Partners in Revolution*, 127  
*Partners in Revolution* (ed. W.S. Di Piero), (trans. W.S. Di Piero), 286  
 Correspondence, 355  
 Ellis, Alice Thomas:  
*Mrs Donald* (ed.), 1345  
*Oranges and Lemons* (poem), 184  
*Other Side of the Fire, The*, 1269  
 Ellis, Steve:  
*Inviolable Voice* -Stan Smith, (rev.), 167  
 Ellis, Vivian:  
*London Stage 1910-1919, The* -J.P. Wearing, (rev.), 938  
 Eilmann, Lucy:  
*Piper's Places* -Richard Ingrams and John Piper, (rev.), 1148  
 Eilmann, Richard:  
*Identity of Yeats, The*, 1171  
 James Joyce:  
 Correspondence, 135  
 Ellsworth, L.E.:  
*Charles Lowder and the Ritualist Movement*, 22  
 Elm -R.H. Richens, 1414  
 Elsom, John:  
*Collected Works* -J.M. Syngé; (ed. Robin Skelton), (rev.), 295  
 Correspondence, 433; 516  
 Syngé: The Medieval and the Grotesque -Toni O'Brien Johnson, (rev.), 295  
 Elster, Jon:  
*Explaining Technical Change*, 914  
*Sour Grapes*, 1112  
 Elton, G.R. (Prof):  
*Common Lawyers of Pre-Reformation England*, The -E.W. Ives, (rev.), 694  
*Proceedings in Parliament*, 1628 (ed. Mary Frear Keeler and others), (rev.), 991  
*Studies in Tudor and Stuart Politics and Government*, 371  
 Elusive Self in the Poetry of Robert Browning, The -Constance W. Hassett, 478  
*Emancipation of the Jews in Britain, The* -M.C.N. Salbstein, 876  
 Emelianov, Victor:  
*Chekhov: The Critical Heritage* (ed.), 928  
*Emergence of Modern Universities in France, 1863-1914* -The George Weisz, 818  
 Emerson, Sally:  
 Listeners, 465  
 Emilia Pardo Bazan -Maurice Hemingway, 838  
 Emily Bronte -Stevie Davies, 1213  
 Eminent Elizabethans -A.L. Rowse, 484  
 Emma: The Life of Lady Hamilton -Colin Simpson, 1303  
 Emperor and his Chancellor, The -John M. Headley, 739  
 Empire of Signs -Roland Barthes; (trans. Richard Howard), 853  
 Empty Room, An -Leonard Staff; (trans. Adam Czerniawski), 1096  
 Encounter, 1278  
 Encounters with Darkness -Frederick J. Harris, 1327  
 Endangered Lives: Public Health in Victorian Britain -Anthony Wohl, 814  
 Enfance -Nathalie Sarraute, 596  
 Engberg-Pedersen, Troels:  
*Aristotle's Theory of Moral Insight*, 1336  
 Engel, A.J.:  
 From Clergyman to Don, 151  
 Engel, Barbara Alpner:  
 Mothers and Daughters, 1454  
 Engell, James:  
 Collected Works of Samuel Taylor Coleridge, The. Vol. 7 (ed.), 913  
 England against the Papacy 1858-1861 -C.T. McIntire, 1169  
 England and its Rulers 1066-1272 -M.T. Clanchy, 1040  
 England, France and Burgundy in the Fifteenth Century -C.A.J. Armstrong, 1252  
 England in the Fifteenth Century -K.B. McFarlane, 1302  
 England, Their England -A.G. Macdonnell, 1294  
 Englander, David:  
*Landlord and Tenant in Urban Britain 1838-1918*, 785  
 England's Rise to Greatness, 1660-1763 (ed. Stephen B. Baxter), 1228  
 English (spoken and written):  
 American English—Reminders note, 60;  
 American note, 214  
 English as a foreign language—Reminders note, 572  
 Grammar—American note, 214

English (spoken and written) (CONTINUED):  
 Study and teaching:  
 Correspondence, 489; 516; 573; 603; 632; 961  
*English America and the Revolution of 1688* -J.M. Sosin, 730  
*English and Colonial Bars in the Nineteenth Century, The* -Daniel Duman, 320  
*English Connection, The* -B.W. Ball, 115  
*English Court Culture in the Later Middle Ages* (ed. John Scattergood and J.W. Sherborne), 1354  
*English Hero, 1660-1800, The* (ed. Robert Folkenflik), 217  
 Correspondence, 240; 328; 379  
*English Journal, 1651-1652, The* -Lodewijk Huygens; (ed. and trans. A.G.H. Bachrach, R.G. Collmer), 222  
*English Literature in History 1730-80* -John Barrell, 437  
*English Map-Making 1500-1650* -Sarah Tyacke, 1468  
*English Novel, The* -Ford Madox Ford, 1058  
*English Radicals and Reformers 1760-1848* -Edward Royle and James Walvin, 65  
*English Reformation Literature* -John N. King, 211  
*English Rothschilds, The* -Richard Davis, 1108  
*English Terraced House, The* -Stefan Muthesius, 194  
*English Vision, The* -David Watkin, 19  
*English World, The* -History, Character and People (ed. Robert Blake):  
 Correspondence, 108  
*English Zionists and British Jews* -Stuart A. Cohen, 204  
*Engishman's Garden, The* (



- Evans, Gareth:  
*Varieties of Reference*, The, 230
- Evans, G.R.:  
*Augustine on Evil*, 784  
*Early Medieval Philosophy (480-1150)* - John Marenbon, (ed.), 1112
- Evans, Harold:  
*Good Times, Bad Times*, 1395
- Evans, Julian:  
*London Tales* (ed.), 1301
- Evans, Margiad:  
*Margiad Evans-Moira Dearnley*, 349
- Evans, Peter:  
*Landscapes of the Night* (ed.), 1085
- Eve and the New Jerusalem-Barbara Taylor, 311
- Evelyn, John:  
*Diary of John Evelyn*, The (ed. John Bowle), 798
- Evening Dance of the Grey Flies -P.K. Page, 278
- Evgeny Vakhtangov -Lyuba Vendrovskaya and Galina Kaptereva; (trans. Doris Bradbury), 928
- Evolution:  
 Correspondence, 859
- Evolution of the Modern Commonwealth, 1902-80, The -Denis Judd and Peter Slinn, 16
- Evolution Without Evidence -Barry G. Gale, 316
- Ewart, Gavin:  
*Boom Christmas* (poem), 1428  
*Bump-Starting the Hearse* -Kit Wright, (rev.), 1061  
*Businessman in American Literature*, The - Emily Stipes Watts, (rev.), 229  
*Collected Poems* -Peter Porter—(I), 379  
*Come away, Betjeman!* (poem), 369  
*Cyril Connolly*—(I), 783  
*Diplopie* -Peter Reading, (rev.), 1061  
*Inside Outsider* -Tony Gould, (rev.), 979  
*Love in a Valley* (poem), 129  
*More Little Ones*, 549  
*Other People's Clerihews*, 1237  
*Run Out In the Country* -Richard Digance, (rev.), 867  
*Scotch Passion* (ed. Alexander Scott), (rev.), 397  
 Correspondence, 489  
*Sensual Scot*, The -Alan Bold, (rev.), 397  
*Towards the end of a Novel of 1910: A Passionate Outburst* (poem), 975  
*Wordsworthian Sonnet for Arnold Feinstein, who mended my spectacles in Yugoslavia*, A (poem), 486
- Ewbank, Inga-Stina:  
*Still Harping on Daughters: Women and Drama in the Age of Shakespeare* -Lisa Jardine, (rev.), 934
- Exile Politics during the Second World War -Anthony Glees, 748  
 Correspondence, 809; 859
- Exile, The -John Carswell, 1338
- Expedition to the Baobab Tree, The -Wilma Stockenström; (trans. J.M. Coetzee), 1413
- Experience of Women, An -Priscilla Robertson, 20
- Explaining Technical Change -Jon Elster, 914
- Exploring India's Sacred Art (ed. Barbara Stoler Miller), 1438
- Exploring the Earth and the Cosmos -Isaac Asimov, 594
- Exploring the Urban Past -H.J. Dyos; (ed. David Cannadine and David Reeder), 351
- Exquisite Instrument, The -Ron Butlin, 356
- Exterior Decoration -John Chase, 306
- Extinction -Paul Ehrlich and Anne Ehrlich, 381  
 Correspondence, 545
- Extraordinary Landscape, The -William Garnett, 150
- Eye in the Air, The -Peter Mead, 455
- Eysenck, H.J. (Prof):  
*I Do, Your Guide to a Happy Marriage*, 717
- F**
- Fabbricanti del "bello", I -Nelo Risi, 1136
- Faber, Marion:  
*Mozart* (trans.), 1074
- Faber, Richard:  
*Brave Courtier*, The, 837
- Face of the Past, The -Charles Dellheim, 427
- Facey, Philip A.:  
*Abbe C. L.* (trans.), 1143
- Facts of Life and other fictions, The -Robert Nye, 622
- Faderman, Lillian:  
*Scotch Verdict*, 1030
- Fage, J.D.:  
*Settlements, Trade, and Politics in the Seventeenth-Century Gold Coast* -Ray A. Kea, (rev.), 386
- Fairbairns, Zoe:  
*Stand We at Last*, 104
- Fairbank, John K.:  
*Making of a Special Relationship, The: the United States and China to 1914* - Michael H. Hunt, (rev.), 652  
*Missionary Mind and American East Asia Policy, 1911-1915*, The -James Reed, (rev.), 652
- Fairfield Porter -John Ashbery and Kenworth Moffett, 1072
- Fairfield, Sheila:  
*Streets of London*, The, 522
- Fairhurst, Harry:  
*Books from Argentina*—(I), 932
- Faisal I, King—diary sold for £121,000 at Sotheby's, 387
- Faith and Fiction of Muriel Spark, The -Ruth Whittaker, 710
- Faith and Power -Edward Mortimer, 405
- Faith by Statute -Norman L. Jones, 222
- Faith of the Old Testament, The -Werner H. Schmidt; (trans. John Sturdy), 554
- Falcoff, Mark:  
*Spanish Civil War, 1936-39*, The, 435
- Falk, Felix (Dr.):  
 Correspondence, 299
- Falkender, Lady:  
*Downs Street in Perspective*, 770
- Falkland Islands:  
 Sovereignty dispute—history of dispute examined; books reviewed, 490  
 Argentine invasion:  
 Correspondence, 545  
 Correspondence, 573
- Fall and Rise of the Asiatic Mode of Production, The -Stephen Dunn, 27  
 Correspondence, 85; 135; 190; 404
- Fall of Natural Man, The -Anthony Pagden, 9
- Fall of the First British Empire, The -Robert W. Tucker and David C. Hendrickson, 1121
- Fall of the Florentine Republic 1512-1530, The -J.N. Stephens, 1252
- Falla, P.S.:  
*Jacob Jordaens* (trans.), 863  
*fallen stellen* -Franz Mon, 223
- Fallon, Ivan:  
*DeLorean*, 828
- Fallon, Padraic:  
*Poems and Versions*, 1162
- Fallon, Peter:  
*After the Wake* (ed.), 412
- Fallows, David:  
*Early French Parody Noel*, The -Adrienne F. Block, (rev.), 1428
- Falls the Shadow -Emanuel Litvinoff, 1170
- False Premises -Winthrop Knowlton, 1329
- Families and how to survive them -Robin Skynner and John Cleese, 1236
- Families at Risk (ed. Nicola Madge), 968
- Famille Vortex, La -Jean Metellus, 464
- Family Affair, A -Ved Mehta, 234
- Family Happiness -Laurie Colwin, 465
- Family, Women and Death, The -Sally Humphreys, 756
- Family, Women and Death, The -Sally Humphreys (CONTINUED):  
 Correspondence, 859
- Fanger, Donald:  
*Writers in Russia: 1917-1978* -Max Hayward; (ed. Patricia Blake), (rev.), 1251
- Fantastic Saint, The -Leslie Charteris; (ed. Martin Harry Greenberg and Charles G. Waugh), 498
- Fantham, Elaine:  
*Seneca's Troades*, 1285
- Fanthorpe, U.A.:  
*Standing To*, 757
- Farah, Nuruddin:  
*Close Sesame*, 1413
- Farge, Arlette:  
*Desordre des familles*, Le (ed.), 409
- Farms in England -Peter Fowler, 279
- Farnsworth, Robert:  
*Three or Four Hills and a Cloud*, 1384
- Farrell, Brian:  
*Analytic Attitude*, The -Roy Schafer, (rev.), 968
- Farrell, R.T.:  
*Vikings*, The (ed.), 336
- Farson, Negley:  
*Way of a Transgressor*, The, 415
- Fashions:  
 Nineteenth century—illus, 501
- Fatal Shadow, The -Gavin Black, 1011
- Faulconer, Anne M.:  
*Season*, The, 1157
- Faulkner, William:  
*Art of William Faulkner*, The -John P. Koussis, 43  
*Faulkner's 'Negro'* -Thadious M. Davis, 568  
*Faulkner's Search for a South* -Walter Taylor, 568  
*Light in August*—1933 review, 156  
*Play of Faulkner's Language*, The -John T. Matthews, 43  
*These Thirteen*—1933 review, 1041  
*Faulkner's 'Negro'* -Thadious M. Davis, 568  
*Faulkner's Search for a South* -Walter Taylor, 568
- Faustian Pact, The -Anthony Beevor, 400
- Faux, Ronald:  
*Eiger: Wall of Death* -Arthur Roth, (rev.), 91
- Favier, Jean:  
*Francois Villon*, 372
- Fawcett, Edmund:  
*America, Americans*, 80
- Fawcett, Peter:  
*Histoires Magiques et autres recits* -Remy de Gourmont, (rev.), 1076  
*Sixtine: Roman de la vie cerebrale, suivi de Lettres a Sixtine* -Remy de Gourmont, (rev.), 1076
- Fawcett, P.R.:  
*Trojan War will not Take Place*, The—(I), 573; 729
- F.E. Smith: *First Earl of Birkenhead* -John Campbell, 1419
- Feaver, Vicki:  
*Black Spiders* -Kathleen Jamie, (rev.), 160  
*Collected Poems* -Sylvia Townsend Warner; (ed. Claire Harman), (rev.), 278  
*Letters* -Sylvia Townsend Warner; (ed. William Maxwell), (rev.), 278  
*Stevie Smith: A Selection* (ed. Hermione Lee), (rev.), 840
- Febvre, Lucien:  
*Problem of Unbelief in the Sixteenth Century*, The, 723
- Feeley, Gregory:  
*Entropy Exhibition*, The -Colin Greenland, (rev.), 1008
- Fehér, Ferenc:  
*Dictatorship over Needs*, 1014
- Fellini, Federico (Italy):  
*Journey with Anita*, A, 1275  
*Morale in the City*, 1275
- Feminism and Psychoanalysis -Jane Gallop, 39
- Feminism in Eighteenth-Century England -Katherine M. Rogers, 20
- Femme et mythe -Georges Devereux, 450  
 Correspondence, 545; 1021
- Femmes -Philippe Sollers, 346
- Fender, Stephen:  
*American War Literature: 1914 to Vietnam* -Jeffrey Walsh, (rev.), 395
- Fenians in England 1865-1872, The -Patrick Quinlivan and Paul Rose, 48
- Fenlon, Iain:  
*Leonardo da Vinci as a Musician* -Emanuel Winteritz, (rev.), 95  
*Music and Patronage in Sixteenth-century Mantua*, 206  
*Notation of Western Music*, The -Richard Rastall, (rev.), 636
- Fenton, James:  
*God, A Poem* (poem), 1129  
*Nothing* (poem), 1162  
*You Were Marvellous*—comment in article on theatre reviews, 927
- Ferdinand Hodler -Sharon L. Hirsh, 361
- Ferdinand I, King of Bohemia and Hungary—portrait, 512
- Ferenc Liszt and his Country 1869-1873 -Dezso Legany, 1250
- Fergus, Jan:  
*Jane Austen and the Didactic Novel*, 884
- Fermor, Patrick Leigh:  
*Roumelis*, 1295  
*Some Talk of Alexander: Letters Vol VII (1952-59)* -Freyja Stark; (ed. Caroline Moorehead), (rev.), 434  
*Tower in a Wall*, A -Alexander Maitland, (rev.), 434  
*Traveller's Epilogue: Letters Vol VIII (1960-80)* -Freyja Stark; (ed. Caroline Moorehead), (rev.), 434
- Fernandez, Carlos (Spain):  
*Paracuellos del Jarama*, 483
- Fernandez, Dominique:  
*Dans la Main de l'Ange*, 23
- Fernandez-Armesto, Felipe:  
*Sadat and his Statecraft*, 911
- Fernie, E.C.:  
*Herge*—(I), 1403
- Ferns, H.S. (Prof):  
*Argentina Under Peron, 1973-76* -Guido di Tella, (rev.), 1156  
*Evolution of the Modern Commonwealth, 1902-80*, The -Denis Judd and Peter Slinn, (rev.), 16  
*Oxford and the Idea of Commonwealth* (ed. Frederick Madden and D.K. Fieldhouse), (rev.), 16  
 UK ban on Argentine books—(I), 907  
*Unofficial Commonwealth*, The -John Chadwick, (rev.), 16
- Ferrell, Robert H.:  
*Eisenhower Diaries*, The (ed.), 574
- Ferris, Paul:  
*Distant Country*, A, 791
- Fet, Afanasy:  
*I Have Come to Greet You*, 86
- Fetishism and Imagination -David Simpson, 707
- Feuerwerker, Yi-tsi Mei:  
*Ding Ling's Fiction*, 676
- Fewster, Kevin:  
*Gallipoli Correspondent* (ed.), 1098
- Fichter, Andrew:  
*Poets Historical*, 867
- Fiction Magazine, The—commentary, 1376
- Fictional Techniques and Factual Works -William R. Siebenschuh, 841
- Fiedler, Leslie A.:  
*Olaf Stapledon*, 1007  
 Correspondence, 1126
- Field, Andrew:  
*Formidable Miss Barnes*, The: *The Life of Djuna Barnes*, 1071
- Field, Geoffrey G.:  
*Secondary School Reform in Imperial Germany* -James C. Albisetti, (rev.), 942
- Field Guide to the English Country Parson, A -Thomas Hinde, 1353
- Field, Leslie:  
*Bend Sin*, 924  
 Correspondence, 1126
- Fieldhouse, D.K.:  
*Cambridge Economic History of India*, The (ed. Dharma Kumar and Meghnad Desai), (rev.), 597  
*Oxford and the Idea of Commonwealth* (ed.), 16
- Fields of Focus -Robin Fulton, 356
- Fiennes, Celia:  
*Journeys of Celia Fiennes*, The, 415
- Figs, Eva:  
*Light*, 898  
*Waking*, 1294
- Fighting Words -Charles A. Ruud, 1082
- Figures of Autobiography -Avrom Fleishman, 841
- Fil du temps, Le -Andre Leroi-Gourhan, 621
- Film and Radio Propaganda in World War II (ed. K.R.M. Short), 1064
- Film Encyclopedia, The -Phil Hardy, 1264
- Film Institute, British—article on half-century, 1292
- Films:  
 Another Time, Another Place—commentary, 833  
*Argent*, L.—commentary, 698  
 Articles—"Hollywood and politics", 1274  
*Aspern*—commentary, 352  
*Betrayal*—commentary, 1186  
 Characterization:  
 Correspondence, 1457  
*City for Conquest*—photo, 854  
 Critics and reviewing:  
 Articles—"The cause of criticism", 1289  
*Danton*—commentary, 1018  
*ET*—commentary, 13  
*Even Dwarfs Started Small*—photo, 957  
*Fanny and Alexander*—commentary, 458  
*Gandhi*:  
 Correspondence, 15; 61  
*Heat and Dust*—commentary, 132  
*Identification of a Woman*—commentary, 1289  
*Jour de Fete*—photo, 1261  
*King of Comedy*, The—commentary, 698  
*Kuhle Wampe*—commentary, 266  
*Ladykillers*, The—poster: illus, 178  
*Local Hero*—commentary, 296  
*Nostalgia*—commentary, 1281  
*Parsifal*—commentary, 352  
*Passion*—commentary, 601  
*Ploughman's Lunch*, The—commentary, 601  
*Pont du Nord*, Le—commentary, 402  
*Return of the Soldier*—commentary, 82  
*Star Wars*:  
 Correspondence, 1021  
*Skywalking* -Dale Pollock, 855  
*State of Things*, The—commentary, 82  
*Still of the Night*—commentary, 59  
*Tempest*—commentary, 179  
*Traviata*, La—commentary, 1248  
*World According to Garp*, The—commentary, 296  
*Writers and the Cinema - A Symposium*, 1287  
*Year of Living Dangerously*, The—commentary, 665  
*Yol*—commentary, 59
- Films de Marcel Pagnol, Les -Raymond Castans and Andre Bernard, 401
- Final Judgment -Dina Kaminskaya, 1251
- Final Throw, The -Michael Gilbert, 374
- Finance:  
 Personal—Reminders note, 1430
- Findlater, Richard:  
*Metier d'auteur*, Le -Michele Vessillier-Ressi, (rev.), 722
- Finland:  
 History:  
 Correspondence, 1247
- Finlay, Ian Hamilton—commentary examines rates battle and confiscation of works, 431  
 Correspondence, 461; 700; 754
- Finley, M.I.:  
*Politics in the Ancient World*, 895
- Finn and Hengest: *The Fragment and the Episode* -J.R.R. Tolkien; (ed. Alan Bliss), 736
- Finn, Timothy:  
*Three Men (not) in a boat, and most of the time without a dog*, 553
- Fire Falcon -Duff Hart-Davis, 1462
- Fire in America -Stephen J. Pyne:  
 Correspondence, 108
- Fire in the Rain, A -Sebastian Barker, 356
- Firebird 1 (ed. T.J. Binding), 374
- Firebird 2 (ed. T.J. Binding), 374
- Fires of Love: *Waters of Peace* -Lee Siegel, 708
- First Man on the Sun, The -R.H.W. Dillard, 1329
- First of the Few, The -Denis Winter, 527
- First Urban Christians, The: *The Social World of the Apostle Paul* -Wayne A. Meeks, 1103
- Fish, Stanley:  
 Correspondence, 36
- Fisher, James:  
*Thorburn's Birds* (ed.), 466
- Fishman, William J.:  
*British Labour Movement and Zionism 1917-1948*, The -Joseph Gorny, (rev.), 497
- English Zionists and British Jews -Stuart A. Cohen, (rev.), 204
- Jewish Community in British Politics, The -Geoffrey Alderman, (rev.), 634
- Fisk, Robert:  
*In Time of War*, 748
- Fiske, Roger:  
*Scotland in Music*, 1405
- Fitter, Richard:  
*John Clare's Birds* (ed.), 70
- Fitton, Mary:  
*Wandering Unicorn*, The (trans.), 399
- Fitton, Toby:  
*Clancy's Bulba* -Michael O'Gorman, (rev.), 1373
- Kiss of Life -Keith Colquhoun, (rev.), 1110
- Man of War -John Masters, (rev.), 1437
- Fitz-Gerald, D.J.V.:  
*Architecture of Ireland*, The -Maurice Craig, (rev.), 251
- Fitzgerald, Mary:  
 Translations and translators—(I), 632
- Fitzgerald, T.M.:  
*Irma Pearl*—(I), 835
- FitzHerbert, Margaret:  
*Man who was Greenmantle*, The, 1109
- FitzLyon, April:  
*Nadia Boulanger: A Life in Music* -Leonie Rosenstiel, (rev.), 697
- FitzLyon, Kyril:  
*Crisis of the Old Order in Russia*, The -Robert Thompson Manning—(I), 603
- Fighting Words -Charles A. Ruud, (rev.), 1082
- Iulia de Besobre -Constance Babington Smith, (rev.), 864  
 Correspondence, 961
- Orthodox Church in Russia, The—(I), 15
- What Is To Be Done? -N.G. Chernyshevsky, (rev.), 525
- Fitzpatrick, Brian:  
*Catholic Royalism in the Department of the Gard 1814-1852*, 706
- Fitzpatrick, Sheila:  
*Russian Revolution*, The, 269
- Five Books of Architecture, The -Sebastiano Serlio, 279
- Flanders, Jane:  
*Students of Snow*, The, 1384
- Flannery O'Connor -Frederick Asals, 56
- Flashbacks -Timothy Leary, 1325
- Flaubert, Gustave:  
*Flaubert in Egypt* (ed. and trans. Francis Steegmuller), 683
- Letters of Gustave Flaubert 1857-1880, The, 422
- Saint-Oedipus -William J. Berg, George Moskos and Michel Grimaud, (rev.), 39
- Flaubert in Egypt (ed. and trans. Francis Steegmuller), 683
- Flaw in the System, The -R.B. Dominic, 1301; 1437
- Fleetwood, Hugh:  
*Dance to the Glory of God*, A, 769
- Fleishman, Avrom:  
*Figures of Autobiography*, 841
- Fleming, C.A.:  
*George Edward Lodge, Unpublished Bird Paintings*, 1414
- Fleming, Gerald:  
*Hitler und die Endlosung*, 75
- Fleming, John:  
*World History of Art*, A, 309
- Fleming, Peter:  
*Brazilian Adventure*—1933 review, 808  
*One's Company*, 415
- Fletcher, Anthony:  
*Puritan Movement*, The -William Hunt, (rev.), 720
- Fletcher, R.A.:  
*Holy Days and Holidays* -Horton Davies and Marie-Helene Davies, (rev.), 1354
- Fletcher, Richard:  
*Atlas of Medieval Europe*, The -Donald Matthew, (rev.), 1252
- Fleurs du Mal, Les -Charles Baudelaire; (trans. Richard Howard), 68
- Flight of the Pelican, The -John Hopkins, 582
- Flint, Kate:  
*Fairfield Porter* -John Ashbery and Kenworth Moffett, (rev.), 1072  
*William Morris*, Edward Burne-Jones and the Kelmscott Chaucer -Duncan Robinson, (rev.), 194
- Floating Dragon -Peter Straub, 249
- Flood, John A.:  
*Barristers' Clerks*, 1304
- Flood, Josephine:  
*Archaeology of the Dreamtime*, 1098
- Floud, Roderick:  
*Town, City and Nation: England 1850-1914* -P.J. Waller, (rev.), 1410
- Flying to Nowhere -John Fuller, 480
- Flynn, Carol Houlihan:  
*Samuel Richardson: A Man of Letters*, 20
- Fodor, Jerry:  
*Modularity of Mind*, The, 1357
- Folies Bergere, The -Charles Castle, 470
- Folkie, F.:  
*Trieste Provincia Imperiale*, 862
- Folkenflik, Robert:  
*English Hero, 1660-1800*, The (ed.), 217  
 Correspondence, 240
- Fontana Biographical Companion to Modern Thought, The (ed. Alan Bullock and R.B. Woodings), 1367
- Food:  
 Eating habits:  
 Correspondence, 135; 355  
 Nutrition education:  
 Correspondence, 215; 268; 355
- Fool for Murder, A -Marian Babson, 890
- Fools -Forbes Bramble, 131
- Fools of Fortune -William Trevor, 421
- Foot, David:  
*Harold Gimblett*, 207
- Foot, Mirjam:  
*British Bookbindings presented by Kenneth H. Oldaker to the Chapter Library*—H. M. Nixon, (rev.), 119
- Foot, M.R.D.:  
*Churchill's Secret Agent* -Josephine Butler, (rev.), 874
- Haakon VII of Norway -Tim Greve; (ed. Thomas Kingston Derry); (trans. Thomas Kingston Derry), (rev.), 626
- Honour Among Men and Nations -Geoffrey Best, (rev.), 718
- Setting Europe Ablaze -Douglas Dods-Parker, (rev.), 874
- Correspondence, 1126; 1189
- Footlights -Robert Hewison, 938
- Footprints in Cyprus (ed. Sir David Hunt), 198
- For the World to See -Jonathan Silverman, 765; 836
- Forbes, Alastair:  
 Mispprints—(I), 36  
*Potpouri from the Thirties* -Bryan Guinness, (rev.):  
 Correspondence, 61  
 Sir Winston Churchill—(I), 379
- Forbidden Journey -Ella Maillart; (trans. Thomas McGreevy), 683
- Forche, Carolyn (USA):  
*Country between Us*, The, 614
- Forcione, Alban K.:  
*Cervantes and the Humanist Vision*, 662
- Ford, Colin:  
*Guide to Early Photographic Processes*, A - Brian Coe and Mark Haworth-Booth, (rev.), 668
- Ford, Dan:  
*Unquiet Man*, The, 178
- Ford, Ford Madox—photo, 1058
- English Novel, The, 1058
- Pound/Ford (ed. Brita Lindberg-Seyersted), 1057  
 Correspondence, 1189
- Rash Act, The, 1059
- Ford, John:  
*Unquiet Man*, The -Dan Ford, 178
- Ford, Philip J.:  
*George Buchanan: Prince of Poets*, 755
- Foreman, Lewis:  
*Bax: A composer and his times*, 810
- Foret en feu, La -Simon Leys, 1133
- Forger's Art, The (ed. Denis Dutton), 1449
- Forkner, Ben:  
*Modern Irish Stories* (ed.), 1294
- Form of Time, The -Howard Jackson, 350
- Formacion del estado argentino, La -Oscar Osazk, 1435
- Forman, Henry James:  
*Our Movie-Made Children*—1933 review, 1390
- Formidable Miss Barnes, The: *The Life of Djuna Barnes* -Andrew Field, 1071
- Forms of Life -Martin Price, 790
- Forni, Luigi:  
*Dove and the Bear*, The, 803
- Forrest, Alan:  
*Chouans*, The -Sir Charles Sutherland, (rev.), 301
- Forrester, Viviane:  
*Van Gogh ou l'enterrement dans les bles*, 1386
- Forster, E.M.:  
 Selected Letters of E.M. Forster (ed. Mary Lago and P.N. Furbank), 1267  
 Correspondence, 1321; 1347
- Forster, John:  
*John Forster* -James A. Davies, 1111
- Forster, Margaret:  
*Green Girl*, A -Phyllis Willmott, (rev.), 1149
- Forsythe, Charles:  
*Mystery of Edwin Drood*, The—(I), 1347
- Forsyth, Alastair:  
*Yesterday's Gardens*, 279
- Forsyth, Karen:  
*Ariadne auf Naxos* by Hugo von Hofmannsthal and Richard Strauss, 243
- Forsythe Hailey, Elizabeth:  
*Life Sentences*, 69
- Fortescue, William:  
*Alphonse de Lamartine: A Political Biography*, 503
- Forties, The -Edmund Wilson; (ed. Leon Edel), 827
- Fortune and Men's Eyes -Dewey Ganzel, 391  
 Correspondence, 667; 729
- Fosfene -Andrea Zanzotto, 1136
- Foster, Janet:  
*British Archives*, 363
- Foster, J.R.:  
*History of Chinese Civilisation*, A (trans.), 672
- Foster, Roy:  
*Albert Prince Consort* -Robert Rhodes James, (rev.), 1344
- Cult of the Prince Consort, The -Elizabeth Darby and Nicola Smith, (rev.), 1344
- Foster, Roy (CONTINUED):  
*English Rothschilds*, The -Richard Davis, (rev.), 1108  
*Fenians in England 1865-1872*, The - Patrick Quinlivan and Paul Rose, (rev.), 48  
*History Men*, The -John Kenyon, (rev.), 370  
*Insurrection* -Roger Wells, (rev.), 1016  
*Ireland and the Irish* -Karl S. Bottigheimer, (rev.), 512  
*J.B. Yeats: Letters to his son W.B. Yeats and others 1869-1922* (ed. Joseph Hone), (rev.), 691  
*Life and Death of the Press Barons*, The - Piers Brendon, (rev.), 163  
*Peel, Priests and Politics* -Donal A. Kerr, (rev.), 323
- Fothergill, Anthony:  
*Rash Act*, The -Ford Madox Ford, (rev.), 1059
- Fothergill, Brian:  
*Emma: The Life of Lady Hamilton* -Colin Simpson, (rev.), 1303  
*Power of Rome in the Twentieth Century*, The -Anthony Rhodes, (rev.), 1199  
*Princess Lieven* -Madeleine Bingham, (rev.), 264  
*Rome and the Anglicans* -J.C.H. Aveling, D.M. Loades and H.R. McAdoo, (rev.), 554  
*Saint George* -Sir David Scott Fox, (rev.), 762  
*Strawberry Hill Set*, The, 1427  
*King and his Loves*, The -Lucy Norton, (rev.), 437
- Foucault, Michel:  
*Desordre des familles*, Le (ed.), 409  
*Michel Foucault* -Charles C. Lemert and Garth Gillan, 761  
*Michel Foucault* -Hubert L. Dreyfus and Paul Rabinow, 761
- Foula: *Island West of the Sun* -Sheila Gear; (illus. Jim Gear), 692
- Foundations of Ethology, The -Konrad Lorenz, 658
- Foundations of Knowing, The -Roderick M. Chisholm, 246
- Foundations of Music History -Carl Dahlhaus; (trans. J.B. Robinson), 1074
- Four Centuries (ed. Gordon Donaldson), 1030
- Four Lectures -Stephen Rodefer, 1384
- Fourteenth Army:  
 Correspondence, 700
- Fourth Dimension and Non-Euclidean Geometry in Modern Art, The -Linda Dalrymple Henderson, 1449
- Fous litteraires, Les -Andre Blavier, 496
- Fowler, Alastair:  
 Literature: Finance—(I), 240  
*Mutable Glass*, The -Herbert Grables; (trans. Gordon Collier), (rev.), 872
- Fowler, Peter:  
*Farms in England*, 279
- Fox, Alastair:  
*Thomas More*, 199
- Fox, Celia:  
*Mannequins* -Nicole Parrot; (trans. Sheila de Vallee), (rev.), 668
- Fox, Charles:  
*Mingus* -Brian Priestley, (rev.), 319
- Fox, C.J.:  
*Journey into Barbary* (ed.), 1031
- Fox, Denton:  
*Poetry of The Stewart Court* -Joan Hughes and W.S. Ramson, (rev.), 1065
- Fox, James:  
*Comeback: An Actor's Direction*, 470
- Fox, John P.:  
*Neville Chamberlain and Appeasement* - Larry William Fuchser, (rev.), 1064
- Fox, Peter:  
*Kensington Close*, 498
- Fox Prints -Patrick McGinley, 1001
- Fox, Robert:  
*Man of Honour*, A -Joe Bonanno and Sergio Lalli, (rev.), 1012
- Fox Runging -Ken Smith, 661
- Fragments de Memoires 1940-1941 -Pierre Dieu la Rochelle, 316
- Frame, Janet:  
*To the Is-Land*, 737
- Frame of the Universe -Frank Durham and Robert D. Purrington, 1331
- France:  
 History:  
 Revolution:  
 Correspondence, 1431  
 Illiers—photo, 548
- France, Peter:  
*Poets of Modern Russia*, 703  
*Selected Poems* (trans.), 703
- Francis, Claude:  
*Poems* (ed.), 155
- Francis, Dick:  
*Danger*, The, 1255
- Francois Villon -Jean Favier, 372
- Frankel, Jonathan:  
*Twilight of Comintern, 1930-1935*, The -E. H. Carr—(I), 700
- Franklin, Benjamin:  
*Benjamin Franklin* -Ronald W. Clark, 984
- Franks, Claudia Stillman:  
*Beyond the Well of Loneliness*, 710
- Frantzen, Allen J.:  
*Literature of Penance in Anglo-Saxon England*, The, 442
- Franz Kafka's Loneliness -Marthe Robert; (trans. Ralph Manheim):  
 Correspondence, 85
- Franz Liszt: *Vol. One, The Virtuoso Years, 1811-1847* -Alan Walker, 623
- Fraser, David (Sir):  
*And We Shall Shock Them*, 590  
*August 1988*, 940
- Christian Wait Papers, The (ed.), 910
- Fraser, George MacDonald:  
*Pyrates*, 1345
- Fraser, G.S.:  
*Stranger and Afraid*, A, 839
- Fraser, John:  
*America and the Pattern of Chivalry*, 750
- Fraser, Mary Crawford:  
*Diplomat's Wife in Japan*, The, 1029
- Fraser, Peter:  
 Powys, Marion and Katie—(I), 729
- Fraud—Reminders note, 930
- Frayling, Christopher:  
*Film Encyclopedia*, The -Phil Hardy, (rev.), 1264
- Frazer, Deryk:  
*Reptiles and Amphibians in Britain*, 786
- Frazier, Robert:  
*Kicks*—(I), 108
- Frechet, Alec:  
*John Galsworthy: A Reassessment*, 513
- Fred: *Portrait of a Fast Bowler* -John Arlott, 527
- Fredericks, Casey:  
*Future of Eternity*, The, 479
- Free Enterprise, Fair Employment -Elliott Jacques, 350
- Free-Range Wife, A -Michael Kenyon, 1437
- Free Speech -Frederick Schauer, 247
- Free World, Committee for the—American note, 1020
- Freeberg, David:  
*Jacob Jordaens* -R.A. d'Hulst; (trans. P.S. Falla), (rev.), 863
- Freeden, Michael:  
*Modern Liberal Theory of Man*, The - Gerald F. Gaus, (rev.), 1014
- Freedman, Lawrence:  
*Arms Deal* -Ingemar Dorfer, (rev.), 900  
*CND Story*, The (



- Gaaster, F.:  
Companies and Trade (ed.), 435  
Gabriele D'Annunzio - Paolo Alatri, 1132  
Gadda, Carlo Emilio:  
Tempo e le opere, II, 680  
Gadenne, Paul:  
Solve, 760  
Vent noir, Le, 760  
Gage, John:  
Kandinsky: Catalogue Raisonné of the Oil Paintings - Hans K. Roethel and Jean K. Benjamin, (rev.), 1300  
Kandinsky: Complete Writings on Art - Kenneth C. Lindsay and Peter Vergo, (rev.), 1300  
Peter DeWint 1784-1849 - Hammond Smith, (rev.), 438  
Games, Steven:  
Love You Make, The, 1356  
Gainsborough, Thomas:  
Landscape Paintings of Thomas Gainsborough, The - John Hayes, 283  
Gair, Reavley:  
Children of Paul's, The, 393  
Gaitskill, Hugh:  
Diary of Hugh Gaitskill, The, 1243  
Galapagos Affair, The - John Treherne, 476  
Galassi, Jonathan:  
Second Life of Art, The (ed. and trans.), 827  
Galdke's Novel of the Historical Imagination - Peter A. Bly, 838  
Gale, Barry G.:  
Evolution Without Evidence, 216  
Gall, Sally M.:  
Modern Poetic Sequence, The, 1455  
Gall, Sandy:  
Behind Russian Lines, 1212  
Don't Worry about the Money Now, 737  
Correspondence, 809  
Gallagher, Eric:  
Christians in Ulster 1968-1980, 332  
Gallagher, Jack:  
Decline, Revival and Fall of the British Empire, The, 16  
Correspondence, 61  
Gallagher, Tom:  
Apprentice, 732  
Gallimore, N.M.:  
Ban on Argentine books—(I), 1021  
Gallipoli Correspondent (ed. Kevin Fewster), 1098  
Gallipoli to the Somme - Dudley McCarthy, 1098  
Gallop, Jane:  
Feminism and Psychoanalysis, 39  
Galsworthy, John:  
John Galsworthy: A Reassessment - Alec Frechet, 513  
Games and pastimes:  
Video games:  
Correspondence, 1021  
Gansberg, Alan L.:  
Little Caesar, 1291  
Ganzel, Dewey:  
Fortune and Men's Eyes, 391  
Correspondence, 516; 573; 667; 729  
Garbo, Greta—photo, 1277  
Garcia Marquez, Gabriel (Colombia)—  
American note, 14  
Gardam, Jane:  
Pangs of Love and other stories, The, 131  
Garden of Theophrastus and other Poems, The - Peter Michel, (trans. Michael Hamberger), 1136  
Gardens of the Middle Ages - Marilyn Stokstad and Jerry Stannard, 793  
Gardiner, Lord:  
Rebel Advocate: A Biography of Gerald Gardiner - Muriel Box, 534  
Gardiner, Muriel:  
Code Name "Mary", 874  
Gardiner, Stephen:  
Macmillan Encyclopedia of Architects, The (ed. A. K. Placzek), (rev.), 520  
Gardner, Helen (Dame)—American note, 214  
Gardner, John:  
Art of Living and other stories, The, 805  
Gardner, Martin:  
Order and Surprise, 1335  
Science Fiction Puzzle Tales, 915  
Whys of a Philosophical Scrivener, The, 1335  
Garfitt, J.S.T.:  
Work and Thought of Jean Grenier (1898-1971), The, 920  
Garfitt, Roger:  
Abel Baker Charlie Delta Epic Sonnets - Ken Smith, (rev.), 661  
Burned Books - Ken Smith, (rev.), 661  
Fox Running - Ken Smith, (rev.), 661  
Poet Reclining, The - Ken Smith, (rev.), 661  
Gari, Luis Bonet—Gaudi's Templo Expiatorio - illus, 690  
Garibaldi, Giuseppe:  
Manlio, 1132  
Garioch, Robert:  
Complete Poetical Works (ed. Robin Fulton), 1272  
Garnett, David—sale of library: Reminders note, 728  
Garnett, Edward:  
Breaking Point, The—1908 article on, 364  
Garnett, William:  
Extraordinary Landscape, The, 150  
Garney, Peter:  
Trade in the Ancient Economy (ed.), 802  
Garrard, John:  
Leadership and Power in Victorian Industrial Towns 1830-80, 351  
Garrick, David:  
Plays of David Garrick, The (ed. Harry William Pedicord and Frederick Louis Bergmann), 936  
Garton, Janet:  
Slaves of Love and other Norwegian short stories (trans.), 116  
Gary, Roman:  
King Solomon, 804  
Gascoigne, Bamber:  
Quest for the Golden Hare, 722  
Gascoigne, George:  
George Gascoigne: The Green Knight, Selected Poetry and Prose (ed. Roger Pooley), 884  
Gascoyne, David:  
Oeuvres complètes - Rene Char, (rev.), 1137  
Van Gogh ou l'enfermement dans les bles - Viviane Forrester, (rev.), 1386  
Gash, Norman:  
Governing Without a Majority - David Butler, (rev.), 565  
Correspondence, 729; 754  
Gate of Heavenly Peace, The - Jonathan D. Spence, 883  
Gates of Memory, The - Geoffrey Keynes, 819  
Gathercole, Peter:  
Person and Myth (Clifford) (rev.), 136  
Gaudier - Brzeska, Henri:  
Exhibition—commentary, 1219  
Gaulle, Charles de (Gen.) (France):  
De Gaulle - Bernard Ledwidge, 99  
Gaus, Gerald F.:  
Modern Liberal Theory of Man, The, 1014  
Gay, John:  
Beggars' Opera, The:  
Correspondence, 1161; 1247  
John Gay: Dramatic Works (ed. John Fuller), 925  
Gay, Peter:  
Correspondence, 859  
Entertaining Satan - John Putnam Demos—(I), 603  
Gauch, Peter:  
Bradley's Logic - Anthony Manser, (rev.), 693  
Logic of Natural Language, The - Fred Sommers, (rev.):  
Correspondence, 36; 61; 159  
Gear, Jim:  
Foula: Island West of the Sun (illus.), 692  
Gear, Sheila:  
Foula: Island West of the Sun, 692  
Gedichte aus dem Nachlass - Bertolt Brecht, (ed. Herta Ranthun), 550  
Gee, Maggie:  
Burning Book, The, 1011  
Gee, Maurice:  
Sole Survivor, 1255  
Geggus, David:  
La Rochelle and the Atlantic Economy during the Eighteenth Century - John G. Clark, (rev.), 89  
Geist, Johann Friedrich:  
Arcades, 690  
Gellhorn, Martha:  
Travels with Myself and Another, 527  
Gellner, Ernest (Prof.):  
Fall and Rise of the Asiatic Mode of Production, The - Stephen Dunn, (rev.), 27  
Correspondence, 85; 135; 190; 404  
Jang Bahadur in Europe - John Whelpton, (rev.), 1438  
Nations and Nationalism, 1167  
Gender, Fantasy and Realism in American Literature - Alfred Habegger, 479  
General knowledge—Reminders note, 460  
General's Life, A - Gen. Omar N. Bradley and Clay Blair, 1116  
Genesis of Note, The - Stephen Tobriner, 690  
Correspondence, 859  
Gentleman's Magazine:  
Nichols File of the Gentleman's Magazine, The - J.M. Kuist, 5  
Gentlemen Emigrants - Patrick A. Dunae, 569  
Gentlemen of Science - Jack Morrell and Arnold Thackray, 453  
Geology in the Nineteenth Century - Mott T. Greene, 903  
George and Elizabeth - David Duff, 924  
George Buchanan: Prince of Poets - Philip J. Ford, 755  
George Buchner's 'Dantons Tod': A Reappraisal - Dorothy James, 788  
George Edward Lodge, Unpublished Bird Paintings - C.A. Fleming, 1414  
George Gascoigne: The Green Knight, Selected Poetry and Prose (ed. Roger Pooley), 884  
George Herbert (ed. C.A. Patrides), 358  
George Orwell Companion, A - J.R. Hammond, 440  
George Tyrrell and the Catholic Tradition - Ellen Leonard, 970  
George VI, King—photo, 1293  
George and Elizabeth - David Duff, 924  
George, W.R.P.:  
Lloyd George, Backbencher, 1409  
Georgiades, Thrasylbulos:  
Music and Language, 624  
Georgian Dublin - Kevin Corrigan Kearns, 848  
Georgian Scene Painters and Painting - Sybil Rosenfeld, 936  
Georgian Triumph 1700-1830, The - Michael Reed, 848  
Georgiev, Vladimir L.:  
Introduction to the History of the Indo-European Languages, 709  
Correspondence, 882  
Geraghty, Tony:  
Assault from the Sea (ed. Merrill L. Bartlett), (rev.), 1466  
Special Boat Squadron - Barrie Pitt, (rev.), 1466  
Gerber, Lane A.:  
Married to their Careers, 1196  
Gericault: His Life and Work - Lorenz E. Eitner, 743  
Correspondence, 1089  
Gericault, Jean—Mameluke Unhorsed by a Charge of Grenadiers - illus, 741; Study of a kneeling man - illus, 743  
Gericault: His Life and Work - Lorenz E. Eitner, 743  
Correspondence, 1089  
German Literature under National Socialism - J.M. Ritchie, 1230  
Germany 1918-1933 - Simon Taylor, 640  
Germany, Western:  
Newspapers:  
Correspondence, 379  
Gernet, Jacques:  
Chine et Christianisme, 672  
History of Chinese Civilisation, A, 672  
Gernet, Louis:  
Grecs sans miracle, Les, 1084  
Gerstl, Richard—portrait of Schoenberg: illus, 958  
Gertrude Jekyll on Gardening (ed. Penelope Hobhouse), 692  
Gerulatis, Leonardas V.:  
Witness of Poetry, The - Czeslaw Milosz—(I), 1044  
Gesner, Conrad:  
New Jewell of Health, The—woodcut from first English edition: illus, 704  
Ghiles, Francis:  
Bandits de l'Atlas, Les - Azzedine Boumeur, (rev.), 464  
Serpents, Les - Pierre Bourgade, (rev.), 464  
Ghost Stories (ed. Susan Hill), 1110  
Ghosts at My Back - Tom Rawling, 160  
Gibb, Andrew:  
Glasgow, 410  
Gibbon, Lewis Grassie:  
Scots Hairst, A, 915  
Speak of the Mearns, The, 258  
Gibson, Colin:  
Selected Plays of Philip Massinger, The (ed.), 1183  
Gibson, H.B. (Dr):  
Pain and its Conquest, 208  
Gibson, Ian:  
Assassination of Federico Garcia Lorca, The, 1443  
Paracuellos, 483  
Gibson, Margaret:  
Miracles and the Medieval Mind - Benedicta Ward, (rev.), 762  
Giddings, Robert:  
Changing World of Charles Dickens, The (ed.), 1259  
Gide, Andre:  
Selected Letters of Andre Gide and Dorothy Bussy (ed. and trans. Richard Tedeschi), 596  
Gieben, Servus:  
Hexameron (ed.), 1165  
Giertych, Jędrzej:  
Poland in the First World War—(I), 1431  
Gifford, Don:  
Joyce Annotated, 819  
Gifford, Henry:  
Selected Poems - Antonio Machado; (trans. Alan S. Trueblood), (rev.), 147  
Tolstoy, 161  
Witness of Poetry, The - Czeslaw Milosz, (rev.), 953  
Correspondence, 1044  
Gifford, John A.:  
Troy (ed.), 198  
Gifford, Prosser:  
Transfer of Power in Africa, The (ed.), 552  
Gift of Government, The - J.R. Pole, 1371  
Gilbert, Elliot L.:  
"O Beloved Kids" (ed.), 1203  
Gilbert, Harriet:  
Riding Mistress, The, 642  
Gilbert, Martin:  
Winston S. Churchill Vol. 4: 1939-41, 689  
Gilbert, Michael:  
Black Seraphim, The, 1358  
Final Throw, The, 374  
Gilbert, W.S.:  
Lost Stories of W.S. Gilbert, The, 112  
Trial by Jury:  
Correspondence, 379  
Giles, Norman:  
Impossible Europeans, The - Luigi Barzini—(I), 1044  
Giliomee, Hermann:  
Parting of the Ways, The, 98  
Gill, Eric—Widow's Son of Nain - illus, 1420  
Gill, Owen:  
Adoption and Race, 705  
Gillan, Garth:  
Michel Foucault, 761  
Gilles et Jeanne - Michel Tournier, 879  
Gillespie, Richard:  
Soldiers of Peron, 454  
Gilliat, Penelope:  
Moral Matters, 1412  
Gillies, Donald:  
Learned Journals—(I), 1457  
Gillies, Eva:  
God of the Xhosa, The - Janet Hodgson, (rev.), 1153  
Gillot—machinery design for Comedie Italienne: illus, 880  
Gilman, Sander L.:  
Academic novels—(I), 433  
Heine's Jewish Comedy - S.S. Prawer, (rev.), 1343  
Gilmour, David:  
Lebanon, 911  
Gilmour, Ian (Sir):  
Britain Can Work, 563  
Gibson, Michael:  
Recognizing Islam, 405  
Gimblett, Harold:  
Harold Gimblett - David Foot, 207  
Ginzburg, Natalia:  
Famiglia Manzoni, La, 680  
Girouard, Mark:  
History of the King's Works, The. Vol. IV, 1485-1660 (Part 2) (ed. H.M. Colvin), (rev.), 292  
Robert Smythson and the Elizabethan Country House, 1427  
Survey of London Vol. XLI (ed. Francis Sheppard), (rev.), 1350  
Give Us This Day - Janusz Glowacki; (trans. Konrad Brodzinski), 582  
Givner, Joan:  
Life of Katherine Anne Porter, The, 593  
Glanville, Brian:  
Soccer Madness - Janet Lever, (rev.), 1067  
Glasgow - Andrew Gibb, 410  
Glaspe, Hannah:  
Art of Cookery Made Plain and Easy, The, 1442  
Glassie, Henry:  
All Silver and No Brass, 1428  
Glatzer, Nahum N.:  
Complete Short Stories, The (ed.), 1127  
Complete Short Stories, The: Centennial Edition (ed.), 1127  
Gleason, Abbot:  
Young Russia, 1031  
Glees, Anthony:  
Exile Politics during the Second World War, 748  
Correspondence, 809; 859  
Gleitman, Lila R.:  
Language Acquisition (ed.), 425  
Correspondence, 489  
Glen, Heather:  
Vision and Disenchantment, 884  
Glenamar, Lord:  
I Knew My Place, 540  
Glendinning, Alex:  
Draft of XXX Cantos, A - Ezra Pound, (rev.)—1933 review, 1458  
Glendinning, Victoria:  
Caves of Ice - James Lees-Milne, (rev.), 207  
Constant Novelist, The - Violet Powell, (rev.), 799  
Downing Street in Perspective - Lady Falkender, (rev.), 770  
Durable Fire, A (ed. Artemis Cooper), (rev.), 1079  
Mary Berenson (ed. Barbara Strachey and Jayne Samuels), (rev.), 561  
Story Half Told, A - Anita Leslie, (rev.), 626  
Voices and Echoes - Joan Alexander, (rev.), 971  
Glenn Turner's Century of Centuries - Ray Cairns and Glenn Turner, 987  
Glenny, Michael:  
On Translation - A Symposium—contributes article: "Professional prospects", 1118  
Glinert, Lewis—Viewpoint: Hebrew language, 634  
Glitter of Mica - Jessie Kesson, 258  
Glover, Jane:  
History of English Opera, A - Eric Walter White, (rev.), 1151  
Correspondence, 1217  
Glowacki, Janusz:  
Give Us This Day, 582  
Gluck, Herb:  
Jerry Lewis in Person, 957  
God Among Us - Edward Schillebeekx; (trans. John Bowden), 1103  
God and the New Physics - Paul Davies, 795  
Correspondence, 859  
God Cried - Tony Clifton and Catherine Leroy, 911  
God is Not Each Moment - Edward Schillebeekx; (trans. David Smith), 1103  
God of the Xhosa, The - Janet Hodgson, 1153  
God on Our Side - Michael Moynihan, 762  
Goddard, Malcolm:  
Anglo-Saxon Poetry - S.A.J. Bradley, (rev.), 736  
Finn and Hengest: The Fragment and the Episode - J.R.R. Tolkien; (ed. Alan Bliss), (rev.), 736  
Guide to Old English, A - Bruce Mitchell and Fred C. Robinson, (rev.), 736  
Monsters and the Critics and Other Essays, The - J.R.R. Tolkien; (ed. Christopher Tolkien), (rev.), 736  
Old English Exodus, The - J.R.R. Tolkien; (ed. Joan Turville-Petre), (rev.), 736  
Godfrey, Laurie R.:  
Scientists Confront Creationism (ed.), 1206  
Godlee, Barbara:  
Religion - Leszek Kolakowski, (rev.), 221  
Godley, Wynne:  
Macroeconomics, 977  
Godly Rebellion, The - Richard M. Golden, 965  
Godman, Peter:  
Literature of Penance in Anglo-Saxon England, The - Allen J. Frantzen, (rev.), 442  
Gods and the Gods - Walter Belz; (trans. Peter Heinegg), 527  
God's Banker - Rupert Cornwell, 1012  
Goebbels Diaries 1939-1941, The (ed. Fred Taylor), 275  
Goebbels, Joseph:  
Goebbels Diaries 1939-1941, The (ed. Fred Taylor), 275  
Goethe's View of Evil and the Search for a New Image of Man in our Time - Alan P. Cottrell, 339  
Gold - Blaise Cendrars; (trans. Nina Rootes), 116  
Gold in Azure - William Craft Brumfield, 1369  
Golden Boy - Bob Thomas, 1291  
Golden Chersonese, The - Isabella Bird, 819  
Golden Lyre, The - David A. Campbell, 599  
Golden, Richard M.:  
Godly Rebellion, The, 965  
Goldman, Marshall L.:  
USSR in Crisis, 977  
Goldring, Mary:  
Rise and Fall of Freddie Laker, The - Howard Banks, (rev.), 10  
Goldworth, Amnon:  
Deontology, together with A Table of the Springs of Action and the Article on Utilitarianism (ed.), 941  
Gollner, Marie Louise:  
Music and Language (trans.), 624  
Gombich, E.H.:  
Karl Popper—(I), 729  
Gomme, Andor:  
Letters from Samuel Taylor Coleridge to Anna Montagu—article, and first publication of, 139  
Gomez-Vaez, Nelly:  
City Indians: Photographs of Western Tribal Fashion, 823  
Gontier, Fernando:  
Poemes (ed.), 155  
Gooch, John:  
Armed Forces and the Welfare Societies (ed. Gwynn Harries-Jenkins), (rev.), 507  
Good Clean Fun - Jill Dwyer, 382  
Good Father, The - Peter Prince, 1227  
Good Friends, Just - Anne Leaton, 875  
Good King Richard? - Jeremy Potter, 1026  
Good Night Sweet Ladies - Caroline Blackwood, 949  
Good Son, The - Craig Nova, 104  
Good Times, Bad Times - Harold Evans, 1395  
Goodenough, Simon:  
Country Parson, The, 318  
Gooders, John:  
Birds that Came Back, 998  
Goodman, D.S.G.:  
From the Center of the Earth - Richard Bernstein, (rev.), 675  
Goodman, Jean:  
Debreit's Royal Scotland, 1030  
Goodridge, Frank:  
Evolution—(I), 859  
Goodway, David:  
London Chartist 1838-1848, 65  
Goodwin, Barbara:  
Makers of Nineteenth Century Culture (ed. Justin Wintle), (rev.), 521  
Politics of Utopia, The, 218  
Will and Political Legitimacy - Patrick Riley, (rev.), 300  
Goodwin, K.:  
Understanding African Poetry, 996  
Goody, Jack:  
Development of the Family and Marriage in Europe, The, 1107  
Goold, G.P.:  
Catullus (trans.), 1120  
Goosefoot - Patrick McGinley, 130  
Gordon, Charles (Sir):  
Erskine May's Parliamentary Practice (ed.), 849  
Gordon, Clive:  
Hidden Selves - M. Masud R. Khan, (rev.), 1351  
Gordon, Colin:  
Michel Foucault - Charles C. Lemert and Garth Gillan, (rev.), 761  
Michel Foucault - Hubert L. Dreyfus and Paul Rabinow, (rev.), 761  
Gordon, David C.:  
Republic of Lebanon, The, 911  
Goreau, Angeline:  
Experience of Women, An - Priscilla Robertson, (rev.), 20  
Feminism in Eighteenth-Century England - Katherine M. Rogers, (rev.), 20  
Working Life of Women in the Seventeenth Century - Alice Clark, (rev.), 20  
Gorecki, Jan:  
Capital Punishment, 1426  
Gorer, Geoffrey:  
Africa Dances, 279  
Gorey, Edward—one of illustrations from The Jumbies and The Dong with a Luminous Nose, 856  
Gorny, Joseph:  
British Labour Movement and Zionism 1917-1948, The, 497  
Gortzen, Rene:  
Jurgen Habermas: Eine Bibliographie, 357  
Gosling, J.C.B.:  
Greeks on Pleasure, The, 1003  
Gottman, Jean:  
Terres de Bonne Esperance - Pierre Gourou, (rev.), 41  
Gould, Tony:  
Inside Outsider, 979  
Goulder, Michael:  
Acts and Letters of the Apostles (trans. Richmond Lattimore), (rev.), 1199  
Gourmont, Remy de:  
Histoires Magiques et autres recits, 1076  
Sixtine: Roman de la vie cerebrale, suivi de Lettres a Sixtine, 1076  
Gourou, Pierre:  
Terres de Bonne Esperance, 41  
Gouverneur de Moree, Le - Bruno Racine, 1076  
Governing Without a Majority - David Butler, 565  
Correspondence, 729; 754  
Government and Urban Property - Joan Higgins and others, 759  
Gowing, Lawrence (Prof. Sir)—Lady with Book - illus, 403  
Exhibition—commentary, 403  
Lucian Freud, 8  
Gowrie, Lord:  
Arts—Behind the Lines note, 1308  
Goya, Francisco de—Quinta del Sorda - illus, 1225  
Graves, Herbert:  
Mutable Glass, The, 872  
Grabowicz, George G.:  
Poet as Mythmaker, The, 525  
Graff, Anton—portrait of Dorothea Schlegel: illus, 999  
Graffiti—Reminders note, 1088  
Grafton, Anthony:  
Joseph Scaliger: A Study in the History of Classical Scholarship, 871  
Graham, Jorie:  
Erosion, 614  
Graham, Jory:  
In the Company of Others, 506  
Graham-Campbell, James:  
Anglo-Saxon Art - C.R. Dodwell, (rev.), 118  
Graig, Edward Gordon—Studies for Movement - illus, 1018  
Grammatical Man - Jeremy Campbell, 1205  
Gramsci's Political Thought - Roger Simon, 580  
Gran Bretagna, Estados Unidos y la declinacion argentina, 1942-1949 - Carlos Escude, 1435  
Grand, Sarah:  
Darling Madame - Gillian Kersley, 311  
Grand Strategy of the Soviet Union, The - Edward N. Luttwak, 900  
Correspondence, 1044  
Gransden, Antonia:  
Historical Writing in England, II, 276  
Correspondence, 379  
Grant, Joy:  
In a Summer Season - Elizabeth Taylor, (rev.), 711  
Soul of Kindness, The - Elizabeth Taylor, (rev.), 711  
Time After Time - Molly Keane, (rev.), 1059  
Grant, Michael:  
From Alexander to Cleopatra, 338  
Granta 7 (ed. Bill Buford), 374  
Granta 8 (ed. Bill Buford), 866  
Granville Barker: A Secret Life - Eric Salmon, 485  
Granville Barker, Harley—photo, 485  
Granville Barker: A Secret Life - Eric Salmon, 485  
Gratton, George Alexander—illus, 948  
Graves, Richard Perceval:  
Brothers Powys, The, 536  
Gravity inversion (health care program)—Reminders note, 572  
Gray, Alasdair:  
Unlikely Stories, Mostly, 258; illus., 258; 259  
Gray, Christine:  
International Law of Human Rights, The - Paul Sieghart, (rev.), 521  
By Candlelight, 1450  
Gray, Ernest A.:  
Free Speech - Frederick Schauer, (rev.), 247  
Marxism and Christianity - Denys Turner, (rev.), 784  
Religion and Nothingness - Keiji Nishitani; (trans. Jan Van Bragt), (rev.), 1023  
Gray, John:  
Mill on Liberty: A Defence, 566  
Gray, John:  
In the Dorian Mode - Brocard Sewell, 1038  
Gray, John—article on marxism, 1459  
Gray, Piers:  
Eliot's Compound Ghost - Leonard Unger, (rev.), 142  
Gray, Simon—article on theatre reviews, 927  
Grayson, Jane:  
Bronze Horseman, The - Aleksandr Pushkin; (trans. D.M. Thomas), (rev.), 86  
Choiseul and Talleyrand - Sir Charles Johnston, (rev.), 86  
I Have Come to Greet You - Afanasy Fet; (trans. James Greene), (rev.), 86  
Mozart and Salieri: The Little Tragedies - Aleksandr Pushkin; (trans. Anthony Wood), (rev.), 86  
Great and Necessary Measure, A - John L. Bullion, 551  
Great Cobbett - Daniel Green, 1380  
Great Evolution Mystery, The - Gordon Rattray Taylor, 466  
Great Extinction, The - Michael Allaby and James Lovelock, 796  
Great Geological Controversies - A. Hallam, 903  
Great Singers on Great Singing - Jerome Hines, 470  
Great War at Sea 1914-1918, The - Richard Hough, 1466  
Greaves, Richard L.:  
Biographical Dictionary of British Radicals in the Seventeenth Century (ed.), 1169  
Grecs ont-ils cru a leurs mythes?, Les - Paul Veyne, 398  
Grecs sans miracle, Les - Louis Gernet, 1084  
Greece:  
Food:  
Correspondence, 573  
History:  
Articles—"Waving the standard of Hellenism", 861  
Greek Rhetoric under the Christian Emperors - George A. Kennedy, 1084  
Greek Tragic Poetry - Albin Lesky; (trans. Matthew Dillon), 756  
Greeks on Pleasure, The - J.C.B. Gosling and C.C.W. Taylor, 1003  
Greenman, Richard:  
Midnight in the Century (trans.), 116  
Green, Daniel:  
Great Cobbett, 1380  
Green, D.H.:  
Art of Recognition in Wolfram's Parzival, The, 442  
Green, Edwin:  
Business of National Importance, A, 452  
Green, Geoffrey:  
Literary Criticism and the Structures of History, 304  
Green Girl, A - Phyllis Willmott, 1149  
Green, John Richard—1933 article on, 251  
Green, Jonathan:  
Newspack: A Dictionary of Jargon, 1441  
Green, Peter (Prof.):  
Class Struggle in the Ancient Greek World, The - G.E.M. de Ste Croix, (rev.), 125  
Erotic Poems, The (trans.), 1120  
Trees and Timber in the Ancient Mediterranean World - Russell Meiggs, (rev.), 647  
Violence, Civil Strife and Revolution in the Classical City - Andrew Lintott, (rev.), 125  
Greene, T.H.:  
Politics of Conscience, The - Melvin Richter, 1171  
Green, Timothy:  
New World of Gold, The, 10  
Greenberg, Martin Harry:  
Fantastic Saint, The (ed.), 498  
Greenblatt, Stephen:  
Power of Forms in the English Renaissance, The (ed.), 1065  
Greene, Donald:  
Dr Samuel Johnson—(I), 404; 545; 783  
Greene, Graham:  
Other Man, The: Conversations with Graham Greene - Marie Francoise Allain, 710  
Greene, Jack:  
Transformation of Virginia 1740-1790, The - Rhys Isaacs, (rev.), 177  
Greene, James:  
I Have Come to Greet You (trans.), 86  
Greene, Mott T.:  
Geology in the Nineteenth Century, 903  
Greene, Thomas M.:  
Light in Troy, The, 211  
Greenham, Peter:  
Mather Brown: Early American Art in England - Dorinda Evans, (rev.), 831  
Correspondence, 932  
Greenland, Colin:  
2010: Odyssey Two - Arthur C. Clarke, (rev.), 69  
August 1988 - Sir David Fraser, (rev.), 940  
Entropy Exhibition, The, 1008  
Hellenica Summer - Brian Aldiss, (rev.), 1358  
Ice Monkey, The - John Harrison, (rev.), 725  
Isaac Asimov Presents the Best Science Fiction of the 19th Century (ed. Isaac Asimov), (rev.), 843  
More Tales of Pirx the Pilot - Stanislaw Lem, (rev.), 249  
New Worlds (ed. Michael Moorcock), (rev.), 1294  
Science Fiction (ed. Eric S. Rabkin), (rev.), 1294  
Sunrise on Mercury - Robert Silverberg, (rev.), 249  
Wandering Unicorn, The - Manuel Maujica Lainez; (trans. Mary Fitton), (rev.), 399  
Yesterday's Men - George Turner, (rev.), 498  
Greenleaf, W.H.:  
British Political Tradition, The, 1241  
Greenstone Griffins, The - Gladys Mitchell, 696  
Greenwood, Walter:  
Love on the Dole—1933 review, 698  
Greer, Germaine (Dr):  
Biography, 173  
Gregarious Saints - Lawrence J. Friedman, 730  
Gregor Strasser and the Rise of Nazism - Peter D. Stachura, 851  
Gregor-Dellin, Martin:  
Richard Wagner, 620  
Correspondence, 729  
Gregory, J.S.:  
Western Reports on the Taiping (ed.), 675  
Gregory, Richard:  
Laws of the Game - Manfred Eigen and Ruthild Winkler; (trans. Robert and Rita Kimber), (rev.), 914  
Grene, Nicholas:  
Playwright and the Pirate, The (ed. Stanley Weintraub), (rev.), 359  
Unexpected Shaw, The - Stanley Weintraub, (rev.), 359  
Grenier, Jean:  
Work and Thought of Jean Grenier (1898-1971), The - J.S.T. Garfitt, 920  
Greppin, John A.C.:  
Armenian Village Life before 1914 - Susie Hoogasian Villa and Mary Kilbourne Matossian, (rev.), 497  
Introduction to the History of the Indo-European Languages - Vladimir I. Georgiev, (rev.), 709  
Correspondence, 882  
Sad Days of Light - Peter Balakian, (rev.), 1411  
Greuze, Jean-Baptiste—L'Effroi - illus, 664  
Greve, Tim:  
Haakon VII of Norway, 626  
Gribbon, Sybil:  
Belfast: An Illustrated History - Jonathan Bardon, (rev.), 251  
Gridley, Roy E.:  
Brownings and France, The, 478  
Grierson, Philip:  
Byzantine Coins, 338  
Grieve, C.M.:  
Annals of the Five Senses, 909  
Grieve, James:  
Dorothy Bussy—(I), 754  
On Translation - A Symposium—contributes article: "Taking liberties", 1117  
Griffin, Jasper:  
Grecs ont-ils cru a leurs mythes?, Les - Paul Veyne, (rev.), 398  
Griffin, Miriam:  
Seneca's Troades - Elaine Fantham, (rev.), 1285  
Griffith, Mark:  
Aeschylus: Prometheus Bound (ed.), 756  
Griffiths, A. Phillips:  
Of Liberty (ed.), 976  
Griffiths, John:  
Book of English International Rugby 1871-1982, The, 91  
Griffiths, Paul:  
Igor Stravinsky: The Rake's Progress (ed.), 88  
Music of Elliott Carter, The - David Schiff, (rev.), 637  
String Quartet, The, 1451  
Griffiths, Richard:  
Nationalism, Positivism and Catholicism - Michael Sutton, (rev.), 220  
Griffiths, Robert:  
S.O. Davies, 1130  
Grigg, David:  
Dynamics of Agricultural Change, The, 162  
Grigg, John:  
George and Elizabeth - David Duff, (rev.), 924  
King George V - Kenneth Rose, (rev.), 797  
Royal Family - Theo Aronson, (rev.), 1293  
Royal Pursuit - Douglas Keay, (rev.), 1293  
Grigorenko, Petro:  
Memoirs, 772  
Grigson, Geoffrey:  
Blessings, Kicks and Curses, 141  
Collected Poems 1963-1980, 141  
Cornish Dancer and Other Poems, The, 142  
Land's End (poem), 886  
Oxford Book of Aphorisms, The (ed. John Gross), (rev.), 369  
Private Art, The: A Poetry Notebook, 141  
Grigson, Jane:  
Savouring the Past - Barbara Ketcham Wheaton, (rev.), 1442  
Grimaud, Michel:  
Saint/Oedipus, 39  
Grimond, Jo:  
Personal Manifesto, A, 565  
Groos, A.:  
Art of Recognition in Wolfram's Parzival, The - D.H. Green, (rev.), 442  
Grootaers, Willem A.:  
Hygiene in China—(I), 754  
Grosjean, Francois:  
Life with Two Languages, 887  
Correspondence, 961  
Gross, John:  
Oxford Book of Aphorisms, The (ed.), 369  
Regency Editor - Patrick O'Leary, (rev.), 899  
Grosseteste, Robert:  
Hexameron, 1165  
Philosophy of Robert Grosseteste, The - James McEvoy, 1163  
William of Auvergne and Robert Grosseteste - Steven P. Marrone, 1164  
Grosskurth, Phyllis:  
Otto Rank: A Rediscovered Legacy - Esther Menaker, (rev.), 451  
Scotch Verdict - Lillian Faderman, (rev.), 1030  
Grosz, George—Wolfen und Utensilien - illus, 617  
Grove's Dictionary of Music (ed. J.A. Fuller-Maitland)—1908 review, 643  
Growing Up in British India - Judith E. Walsh, 971  
Correspondence, 1089  
Growth of Biological Thought, The - Ernst Mayr, 216  
Grubb, David:  
Beneath the Visiting Moon, 396  
Grundrisse - Urs Jaeggi, 1094  
Guardian, The:  
Guardian, The (ed. John Calhoun Stephens), 1115  
Guardian, The (ed. John Calhoun Stephens), 1115  
Guercino—God the Father and an angel - illus, 180  
Guerin, Michel (France):  
Politique de Stendhal, La, 547  
Guerra civil española en la novela, La - Maryse Bertrand de Munoz, 1231  
Guerra y finanza en los orígenes del estado argentino (1790-1850) - Tulio Halperin Donghi, 1435  
Guerrilla Strategies (ed. Gerard Chaliand), 33  
Guide to Early Photographic Processes, A - Brian Cox and Mark Haworth-Booth, 668  
Guide to Old English, A - Bruce Mitchell and Fred C. Robinson, 736  
Guides to Sources for British History based on the National Register of Archives, 363  
Guillaumin, Emile:  
Life of a Simple Man, The, 526  
Guiney, Louise:  
Twentieth-Century French Literature, 1920-1970 (trans.), 1408  
Guinness, Bryan:  
Potpourri from the Thirties:  
Correspondence, 61  
Guiral, Pierre:  
Vie quotidienne des professeurs de 1870 a 1940, La, 219  
Gumperz, John J.:  
Discourse Strategies, 37  
Gunn, Thom:  
Collected Poems 1945-1975, The - Robert Creeley, (rev.), 1226  
Gupta, Bhabani Sen:  
Afghan Syndrome, The, 719  
Gurney, J.D.:  
Muslim Discovery of Europe, The - Bernard Lewis, (rev.), 241  
Gustafson, Thane:  
Reform in Soviet Politics, 333  
Guth, Delloyd J.:  
Tudor Rule and Revolution (ed.), 371  
Gutman, Yisrael:  
Jews of Warsaw, 1939-1943, The, 394  
Guy, J.A.:  
Northampton (Peck) (rev.), 128  
Rebellion and Riot (Beer) (rev.), 199  
Guys and Dolls Book, The, 143  
Haakon VII, King (Norway):  
Haakon VII of Norway - Tim Greve; (ed. Thomas Kingston Derry); (trans. Thomas Kingston Derry), 626  
Haakon VII of Norway - Tim Greve; (ed. Thomas Kingston Derry); (trans. Thomas Kingston Derry), 626  
Haas, W.:  
Life with Two Languages - Francois Grosjean, (rev.), 887  
Correspondence, 961  
Habegger, Alfred:  
Gender, Fantasy and Realism in American Literature, 479  
Haberly, David T.:  
Three Sad Races, 1090  
Habermas, Jurgen:  
Jurgen Habermas: Eine Bibliographie - Rene Gortzen, 357  
Theorie des kommunikativen Handelns, 357  
Hackett, John (Gen.) (Sir):  
Profession of Arms, The, 1284  
Haddon, Celia:  
Limits of Sex, The, 262



- Hadley, Peter:  
English Opera—(I), 1217
- Hagemeyer, Johan—Bartolini : photo, 935
- Haggard, William:  
Heirloom, The, 498; 553
- Hahnemann, Samuel:  
Organon of Medicine, 955
- Haig, Alexander (USA):  
Haig—Roger Morris, 18
- Haig—Roger Morris, 18
- Haigh, Christopher:  
Age of Elizabeth, The -D.M. Palliser, (rev.), 966
- Studies in Tudor and Stuart Politics and Government -G.R. Elton, (rev.), 371
- Tudor Rule and Revolution (ed. Delloyd J. Guth and J.W. McKenna), (rev.), 371
- Hais of Arimal -Agusti Bartra, 117
- Haining, Peter:  
Lost Stories of W.S. Gilbert, The (ed.), 112
- Halasa, Malu:  
Story of The Shadows, The -Mike Read, (rev.), 1356
- Halewood, William H.:  
Six Subjects of Reformation Art, 310
- Haley, K.H.D.:  
English Journal, 1651-1652, The -Lodewijk Huygens(ed./trans. A.G.H. Bachrach, R. G. Collmer)(rev), 222
- Halimi, Andre:  
délation sous l'occupation, La, 850
- Hall, Christopher:  
Fire in America -Stephen J. Pyne—(I), 108
- Hall, Joseph:  
Correspondence, 433
- Hall, Peter (Sir)—article on career, and memoirs soon to be published, 939
- Hall, Radcliffe:  
Beyond the Well of Loneliness -Claudia Stillman Franks, 710
- Hall, Rodney:  
Collins Book of Australian Poetry, The (ed.), 1100
- Just Relations, 682
- Hallam, A. (Prof.):  
Great Geological Controversies, 903
- Hallgarten, Peter:  
Spirits and Liqueurs, 915
- Halliburton, David:  
Poetic Thinking, 40
- Halperin, John:  
Trollope Centenary Essays (ed.), 513
- Halperin-Donghi, Tullio:  
Soldiers of Peron -Richard Gillespie, (rev.), 454
- Haltsband, Robert:  
English Hero, 1660-1800, The (ed. Robert Folkenflik), (rev.), 217
- Correspondence, 240; 328; 379
- Hell-Fire Duke -Mark Blackett-Ord, (rev.), 826
- Correspondence, 907; 1044
- Yale Edition of Horace Walpole's Correspondence, The, (rev.), 1228
- Haltrecht, Monty:  
Falls the Shadow -Emanuel Litvinoff, (rev.), 1170
- Marienburg -Sholem Aleichem; (trans. Aliza Shevring), (rev.), 131
- Hambourg, Maria Morris:  
Work of Atget, The, 401
- Hamburger, Michael:  
An Freund und Feind -Heinz Czechowski, (rev.), 1075
- Blue Man and other stories, The (trans.), 1143
- Garden of Theophrastus and other Poems, The (trans.), 1136
- Stillleben -Gunter Kunert, (rev.), 1075
- Hamilton, Emma (Lady):  
Emma: The Life of Lady Hamilton -Colin Simpson, 1303
- Hamilton, Ian:  
Arcs Council Literature Panel—(I), 159
- Robert Lowell: A Biography, 447
- Hamilton, Nigel:  
Monty, Master of the Battlefield, 1284
- Hamilton, Patrick:  
Slaves of Solitude, The, 360
- Hamilton, Paul:  
Design of "Biographia Literaria", The - Catherine Miles Wallace, (rev.), 1000
- Hamilton, Richard—Five Tyres Remoulded : illus, 1449
- Hamlyn, D.W.:  
Perception, Learning and the Self, 1283
- Hamm, Charles:  
Music in the New World, 1191
- Hammacher, A.M. and Renilde:  
Van Gogh, 731
- Hammett, Dashiell:  
Hammett -William F. Nolan, 1394
- Hammett -William F. Nolan, 1394
- Hammond, Gerald:  
Making of the English Bible, The, 762
- Hammond, J.R.:  
George Orwell Companion, A, 440
- Hammond, Nicholas:  
Venture Into Greece, 748
- Hammond, Norman (Prof.):  
Pattern of the Past (ed.), 21
- Hamon, Philippe:  
Personnel du roman, Le, 1327
- Hampshire, Gwen:  
Bodleian Library Account Book 1613-1646, The (ed.), 1359
- Hampson, Norman:  
Alphonse de Lamartine: A Political Biography -William Fortescue, (rev.), 503
- Balzac and the French Revolution -Ronnie Butler, (rev.), 1225
- Idee republicaine en France, L' -Claude Nicolet, (rev.), 362
- Representations of Revolution (1789-1820) - Ronald Paulson, (rev.), 1225
- Correspondence, 1431
- Will and Circumstance, 1022
- Han Civilization -Wang Zhongshu; (trans. K. C. Chang and others), 669
- Han Civilization of China, The -Michele Puzazzoli-Serstevens, 669
- Hancock, Tony:  
Tony Hancock "Artist" -Roger Wilmot, 279
- Handbook of the Birds of Europe, The Middle East and North Africa (ed. Stanley Cramp), 1331
- Handmade Paper Today -Silvie Turner and Birdy Skold, 1101
- Handyman, The -Penelope Mortimer, 510
- Hankley, Julie:  
Children of Paul's, The -Reavley Gair, (rev.), 393
- Shakespeare Survey (ed. Stanley Wells), (rev.), 359
- Hans Coper -Tony Birks, 1386
- Hanscombe, Gillian E.:  
Art of Life, The, 176
- Hansen, William F.:  
Saxo Grammaticus and the Life of Hamlet (ed.), 537
- Hanson, Philip:  
Crisis in the East European Economy (ed. Jan Drewnowski), (rev.), 977
- USSR in Crisis -Marshall I. Goldman, (rev.), 977
- Hanson, William S.:  
Rome's North West Frontier, 1197
- Haraszti, Eva H.:  
Invaders, The, 1064
- Hard Line -Michael Z. Lewin, 890
- Hardest Drug, The -John Kaplan, 610
- Hardie, Jeremy:  
DeLorean -Ivan Fallon and James Srodes, (rev.), 828
- Hardie, Robert (Dr):  
Burma-Siam Railway, The: The Secret Diary, 1355
- Harding, James:  
Maurice Chevalier, 71
- Hardwick, Elizabeth:  
Bartleby in Manhattan, 1237
- Formidable Miss Barnes, The: The Life of Diana Barnes -Andrew Field, (rev.), 1071
- Hardwick, Elizabeth (CONTINUED):  
Smoke and other Early Stories -Djuna Barnes; (ed. Douglas Messerli), (rev.), 1071
- Hardy, Barbara:  
Johanne Cross -Terence de Vere White, (rev.), 1095
- Letters of Elizabeth Barrett Browning to Mary Russell Mitford—, (ed. MB Raymond, MR Sullivan)(rev), 688
- Lost Flying Boat, The -Alan Sillitoe, (rev.), 1256
- Hardy, Christopher:  
Film Encyclopedia, The, 1264
- Hardy, Daniel W.:  
Buber on God and the Perfect Man - Pamela Verines, (rev.), 166
- Hardy, Henry:  
Autobiographies (ed. Gavin de Beer)—(I), 961
- Hardy, Thomas—radio programme of reminiscences of parlour maid to the Hardy family, 571
- Neglected Hardy, The -Richard H. Taylor, 112
- Hardymint, Christina:  
Dream Babies, 113
- Hare, R.M.:  
Plato, 247
- Harkness, D.W.:  
De Valera and the Ulster Question 1917-1973 -John Bowman, (rev.), 127
- Harlan, Louis R.:  
Booker T. Washington, 1371
- Harley, Louise:  
Earth to Earth -John Cornwell—(I. with others), 215
- Harman, Barbara Leah:  
Costly Monuments, 787
- Harman, Claire:  
Collected Poems (ed.), 278
- Harmon, Maurice:  
Short History of Anglo-Irish Literature, A, 167
- Harnad, Stevan:  
Translations and translators—(I), 1347
- Harold Gimblett -David Foot, 207
- Harre, Rom:  
States of Mind -Jonathan Miller—(I), 701
- Harries-Jenkins, Gwynn:  
Armed Forces and the Welfare Societies (ed.), 507
- Harris, Daniel A.:  
Inspirations Unbidden, 1194
- Harris, Enriqueta:  
Velazquez, 1195
- Harris, Frank:  
Playwright and the Pirate, The (ed. Stanley Weintraub), 359
- Harris, Frederick J.:  
Encounters with Darkness, 1327
- Harris, George (Lord):  
Lord Harris -James D. Coldham, 657
- Harris, Herbert:  
John Creasey's Crime Collection 1983 (ed.), 1358
- Harris, John:  
William Talman, 19
- Harris, Jose:  
British Political Tradition, The -W.H. Greenleaf, (rev.), 1241
- Eclipse of a Great Power, The -Keith Robbins, (rev.), 382
- Harris, Laurence:  
City of Capital, The, 1368
- Harris, Macdonald:  
Screenplay, 400
- Harris, Mark:  
On Translation - A Symposium—(I), 1161
- Harris, Michael:  
Sale and Distribution of Books from 1700 (ed.), 340
- Harris, R.:  
Translations and translators—(I), 1403
- Harris, Richard:  
Changing Qualities of Chinese Life -Dennis Duncanson, (rev.), 348
- Western Reports on the Taiping (ed. Prescott Clarke and J.S. Gregory), (rev.), 675
- Harris, Roy:  
Approaches to Language (ed.), 709
- Correspondence, 754
- Ce que parler veut dire -Pierre Bourdieu, (rev.), 524
- Discourse Strategies -John J. Gumperz, (rev.), 37
- On Translation - A Symposium— contributes article: "Theoretical ideas", 1119
- Harris, Ruth:  
Mistress of Charlecote -Mary Elizabeth Lucy, (rev.), 924
- Harris, Walter:  
Morocco That Was, 1443
- Harrison, Brian:  
Ballot Question in Nineteenth-Century English Politics, The -B.L. Kinzer, (rev.), 876
- Peaceable Kingdom, 163
- Harrison, M. John:  
Ice Monkey and other stories, The, 725
- Harrison, Martin:  
Verulamium Excavations -Sheppard Frere, (rev.), 1028
- Harrison, Tony:  
Cypress and Cedar (poem), 724
- Facing North (poem), 237
- Red Lights of Plenty, The (poem), 724
- Harrison-Matthews, L.:  
Mammals in the British Isles, 152
- Harrod, Dominick:  
Making Sense of the Economy, 923
- Harrod, Henry:  
Sir Roy Harrod—(I), 1279
- Harrod, Roy (Sir):  
Correspondence, 1279; 1321
- Harrod, Wilhelmine:  
Holy Places in the British Isles -William Anderson, (illus Clive Hicks), (rev.), 970
- Hart, Adrian Liddell:  
Falkland Islands—(I), 573
- Hart, David:  
Colonel, The, 642
- Hart, H.L.A.:  
Essays on Bentham, 124
- Hart-Davis, Rupert:  
Diaries 1915-1918 (ed.), 395
- Correspondence, 461; 489
- Lytelton Hart-Davis Letters, The (ed.), 478
- War Poems of Siegfried Sassoon, The, 395
- Correspondence, 461; 489
- Hartley, Brian:  
Rome and her Northern Provinces (ed.), 1028
- Hartley, Keith:  
NATO Arms Co-operation, 803
- Hartley, T.E.:  
Proceedings in the Parliaments of Elizabeth I (ed.), 51
- Windrad, Das, 1142
- Hartmann, Rudolf:  
Richard Strauss: The Staging of his Operas and Ballets, 243
- Hartnett, D.W.:  
James Merrill (ed. David Lehman and Charles Berger), (rev.), 1384
- Return, The (poem), 895
- Harvey, Andrew:  
Journey in Ladakh, A, 889
- Harvey, Tony:  
Romeo and Juliet—(I), 489
- Harvie, Christopher (Prof):  
Scotland: A New Study -Chalmers M. Clapperton, (rev.), 908
- Scottish Culture and Scottish Education 1800-1980 (ed. W.M. Humes and H.M. Paterson), (rev.), 272
- Haskell, Francis:  
Gericault: His Life and Work -Lorenz E. Eitner, (rev.), 743
- Correspondence, 1089
- Studies in Free Russia (trans.), 1114
- Hasler, P.W.:  
History of Parliament, The: The House of Commons 1558-1603 (ed.), 51
- Correspondence, 134
- Hassall, Arthur Hill (Dr):  
By Candlelight -Ernest A. Gray, 1450
- Hassett, Constance W.:  
Elihu Self in the Poetry of Robert Browning, The, 478
- Hassidic Tales of the Holocaust (ed. Yaffa Eliach), 1113
- Hastings, Max:  
Battle for the Falklands, The, 490
- Hatch, Elvin:  
Culture and Morality, 277
- Hattersley, Roy S.G.:  
Politics Apart, 4
- Yorkshire Boyhood, A, 800
- Haug, C. James:  
Leisure and Urbanism in Nineteenth-Century Nice, 87
- Haughton, Hugh:  
Penguin Book of Contemporary British Poetry, The (ed. Blake Morrison and Andrew Motion), (rev.), 78
- Haunted Hotel, The -Wilkie Collins, 79
- Havens, Thomas R.H.:  
Artist and Patron in Postwar Japan, 114
- Hawes, Louis:  
Presence of Nature, 438
- Hawkes, David:  
New Songs From a Jade Terrace -Ann Birrell, (rev.), 655
- Wen xuan or Selections of Refined Literature (trans. David R. Knechtges), (rev.), 655
- Hawkes, John:  
Virginia, 79
- Hawkes, Terence:  
Semiotic Perspectives -Sandor Hervey, (rev.), 304
- Hawkesworth, Celia:  
Reach to Eternity -Dobrica Cosic; (trans. Muriel Heppell), (rev.), 538
- South to Destiny -Dobrica Cosic; (trans. Muriel Heppell), (rev.), 538
- Hawkesworth, John—portrait: illus, 559
- John Hawkesworth -John Lawrence Abbott, 559
- Hawks, Howard:  
Howard Hawks, Storyteller -Gerald Mast, 855
- Hawksmoor, Nicholas—design for Brasenose College: illus, 1221
- Haworth-Booth, Mark:  
Guide to Early Photographic Processes, A, 668
- Hawtree, Christopher:  
Colonel, The -David Hart, (rev.), 642
- Cure for Living, A -Colin Douglas, (rev.), 465
- Means-Test Man -Walter Brierley, (rev.), 1010
- Three Men (not) in a boat -Timothy Finn, (rev.), 553
- Hayes, John:  
Constable: The Painter and His Landscape -Michael Rosenthal, (rev.), 1299
- Landscape Paintings of Thomas Gainsborough, The, 283
- Hayley, Barbara:  
Carleton's Traits and Stories and the 19th Century: Anglo-Irish Tradition, 1415
- Hayman, Ronald:  
Brecht: A Biography, 1363
- Brecht in Perspective (ed. Graham Bartram and Anthony Wayne), (rev.), 295
- Brecht's Early Plays -Ronald Speers, (rev.), 295
- Correspondence, 355; 404
- Hayter, Aletta:  
Brownings and France, The -Roy E. Gridley, (rev.), 478
- Elusive Self in the Poetry of Robert Browning, The -Constance W. Hassett, (rev.), 478
- Robert et Elizabeth Browning ou la plénitude de l'amour humain -Charles Du Bos, (rev.), 478
- Hayward, Max:  
Writers in Russia: 1917-1978, 1251
- Hayworth, Rita:  
Rita Hayworth: A Memoir -James Hill, 1291
- Hazeldine, Peter:  
Raptures of the Deep, 1185
- Hazlehurst, Cameron:  
Venetia Stanley—(I), 15
- Head of Alvis, The -Linda Wertmuller, 248
- Headlam-Morley, Agnes:  
Lady Namier—(I), 961
- Headley, John M.:  
Emperor and his Chancellor, The, 739
- Heald, Tim:  
Networks, 1168
- Healey, F.G.:  
Reference Grammar of Modern French, A, 1467
- Heard-Bey, Frauke:  
From Trucial States to United Arab Emirates, 454
- Heartburn -Nora Ephron, 1001
- Heath, Stephen:  
Sexual Fix, The, 262
- Heath-Agnew, E.:  
History of Hereford Cattle and their Breeders, A, 1166
- Heath-Stubbs, John:  
Ruba'iyat of Omar Khayyam, The (trans.), 1295
- Heavy Weather -P.G. Wodehouse—1933 review, 857
- Hebblethwaite, Peter:  
Blessing of Years -Cardinal Lawrence Shehan, (rev.), 864
- Bones of St Peter, The -John Evangelist Walsh, (rev.), 970
- Edward Schillebeeckx -John Bowden, (rev.), 1103
- God Among Us -Edward Schillebeeckx; (trans. John Bowden), (rev.), 1103
- God is New Each Moment -Edward Schillebeeckx; (trans. David Smith), (rev.), 1103
- Keepers of the Keys -Nicolas Cheetham, (rev.), 166
- Plot to Kill the Pope, The -Paul Henze, (rev.), 1406
- Power and Authority in the Catholic Church -Charles Dahm, (rev.), 330
- Vatican City State -Michael J. Walsh, (rev.), 494
- Hebrew is Greek -Joseph Yahuda, 408
- Correspondence, 489
- Hebrew language and literature—Viewpoint, 634
- Hedges, Inez:  
Languages of Revolt, 790
- Hegel -Peter Singer, 385
- Hegel, Georg:  
Hegel -Peter Singer, 385
- Hegel's Dialectic and its Criticism -Michael Rosen, 385
- Hegel's Dialectic and its Criticism -Dr Michael Rosen, 385
- Heidegger, Martin:  
Poetic Thinking -David Halliburton, 40
- Heikal, Mohamed:  
Autumn of Fury, 911
- Heim, Alice (Dr):  
Thicker than Water?, 506
- Heim, Michael Henry:  
Joke, The (trans.), 149
- Heine, Heinrich:  
Heine's Jewish Comedy -S.S. Prawer, 1343
- Heinegg, Peter:  
Gods and the Gods (trans.), 527
- Heine's Jewish Comedy -S.S. Prawer, 1343
- Heirloom, The -William Haggard, 498; 553
- Heiskanen, Piltti:  
Bells of the Kremlin, The (ed.), 1167
- Helene Bebe -June Burnett, 360
- Helix—commentary, 1087
- Hell-Fire Duke -Mark Blackett-Ord, 826
- Correspondence, 907; 1044
- Heller, Agnes:  
Dictatorship over Needs, 1014
- Theory of History, A, 247
- Correspondence, 573; 729
- Hellicious Summer -Brian Aldiss, 1358
- Hellie, Richard:  
Slavery in Russia, 1450-1725, 885
- Hellinga, Lotte (Dr):  
Caxton in Focus, 119
- Hellman in Hollywood -Bernard F. Dick, 1273
- Hellman, Lillian—libel lawsuit: American note, 752; photo, 1273
- Correspondence, 882
- Julia—American note, 858
- Correspondence, 859
- Helprin, Mark:  
Winter's Tale, 1329
- Hemingway, Ernest:  
Torrents of Spring, The—1933 review, 326
- Hemingway, Maurice:  
Emilia Pardo Bazan, 838
- Hemming, John:  
Eight Feet in the Andes -Dervla Murphy, (rev.), 1393
- Hemmings, F.W.J.:  
Baudelaire the Damned, 68
- Henderson, Anthony G.:  
Comedies of William Congreve, The (ed.), 1183
- Henderson, Linda Dalrymple:  
Fourth Dimension and Non-Euclidean Geometry in Modern Art, The, 1449
- Henderson, Nicholas (Sir):  
Birth of NATO, The, 57
- Hendrickson, David C.:  
Fall of the First British Empire, The—American note, 14; 1121
- Henry, J.F.:  
Sacred Threshold, The, 1434
- Henley, Paul:  
Drama and Power in a Hunting Society - Anne Chapman, (rev.), 277
- Shabono -Florinda Donner, (rev.), 41
- Henry Stubbe -James R. Jacob, 837
- Correspondence, 1044
- Henry V -William Shakespeare, (ed. Gary Taylor), 815
- Henry Vaughan -Alan Rudrum:  
Correspondence, 190
- Henry Vaughan -Jonathan F.S. Post, 681
- Hensley Henson -Owen Chadwick, 878
- Henson, Herbert Hensley:  
Hensley Henson -Owen Chadwick, 878
- Hentschel, Cedric:  
Letters of John Cowper Powys to Sven-Erik Tackmark (ed.), 1268
- Henze, Paul (USA):  
Plot to Kill the Pope, The, 1406
- Hepburn, Bruce:  
Bid the Sickness Cease -Oliver Ransford, (rev.), 1450
- Married to their Careers -Lane A. Gerber, (rev.), 1196
- Punting -R.T. Rivington, (rev.), 759
- Hepburn, Katharine:  
Katharine Hepburn -Gary Carey, 1291
- Heppell, Muriel:  
Reach to Eternity (trans.), 538
- South to Destiny (trans.), 538
- Herbert, Aubrey—photo, 1109
- Correspondence, 1247
- Man who was Greenmantle, The -Margaret FitzHerbert, 1109
- Herbert, Frank:  
White Plague, The, 249
- Herbert, George:  
Call of God, The -Robert B. Shaw, 681
- Costly Monuments -Barbara Leah Harman, 787
- George Herbert (ed. C.A. Patrides), 358
- Herbert, William (Earl of Pembroke):  
Correspondence, 1161; 1218; 1374; 1457
- Herbst in der grossen Orange -Hugo Loetscher, 1094
- Here to get my Baby out of Jail -Louise Shivers, 1256
- Heresy and Reformation in the South-East of England 1520-1559 -John F. Davis, 1169
- Herge:  
Correspondence, 1403
- Hernadi, Paul:  
Horizon of Literature, The, 707
- Heroic Paradox, The -Cedric H. Whitman; (ed. Charles Segal), 628
- Heroin Solution, The -Arnold S. Trebach, 610
- Hersey, George L.:  
Architecture, Poetry and Number in the Royal Palace at Caserta, 1122
- Hersh, Seymour (USA):  
Kissing: The Price of Power, 1176
- Hervey, Sandor:  
Semiotic Perspectives, 304
- Hester, M. Thomas:  
Kinde Pitty and Brave Scorn, 681
- Het Personel van de verenigde Oost-Indische Compagnie in Azie... -Frank Lequin, 9
- Hetherington, Douglas:  
Christians in Ulster 1968-1980 -Eric Gallagher and Stanley Worrall, (rev.), 332
- Hewat, Sybil:  
Double Helix, 757
- Hewison, Robert:  
Artist's Model, The -Frances Borzello, (rev.), 67
- "Behind the lines", 84; 189; 298; 432; 544; 700; 808; 906; 1043; 1188; 1308; 1456
- Bodies of Knowledge -Liam Hudson, (rev.), 67
- Footlights, 938
- Hewitt, David:  
Literature of the North (ed.), 272
- Correspondence, 355
- Hewitt, John:  
Loose Ends, 1162
- Hexameron -Robert Grosseteste; (ed. Richard C. Dales and Servus Gieben), 1165
- Hexter, J.H.:  
History of Parliament, The: The House of Commons 1509-1558 (ed. S.T. Bindoff), (rev.), 51
- Correspondence, 134; 190; 932; 990; 1189; 1279
- History of Parliament, The: The House of Commons 1558-1603 (ed. P.W. Hasler), (rev.), 51
- Correspondence, 134; 932; 990; 1189
- Monarchy of France, The (trans.), 42
- Proceedings in the Parliaments of Elizabeth I (ed. T.E. Hartley), (rev.), 51
- Heywood:  
Recognizing Islam -Michael Gilsenan, (rev.), 405
- H.G. Wells and the Culminating Ape -Peter Kemp, 112
- H.H. Richardson -Jeffrey Karl Ochsner, 985
- Hibbard, Caroline M.:  
Charles I and the Popish Plot, 551
- Hibberd, Dominic:  
Diaries 1915-1918 -Siegfried Sassoon; (ed. Rupert Hart-Davis), (rev.), 395
- Correspondence, 461; 489
- God on Our Side -Michael Moynihan, (rev.), 762
- Letters of Edward Thomas to Jesse Berridge, The (ed. Anthony Berridge), (rev.), 1204
- Sassoon's Long Journey (ed. Paul Fussell), (rev.), 1423
- Sherston's Progress -Siegfried Sassoon, (rev.), 395
- War Poems of Siegfried Sassoon, The - Rupert Hart-Davis, (rev.), 395
- Correspondence, 461; 489
- Hicks, Clive:  
Holy Places in the British Isles (illus), 970
- Hidden Selves -M. Masud K. Khan, 1351
- Higgins, Aidan:  
Bornholm Night-Ferry, 660
- Higgins, Joan:  
Government and Urban Property, 759
- Higgs, Robert J.:  
Laurel and Thorn, 609
- High and Low Politics in Modern Britain (ed. Michael Bentley and John Stevenson), 1409
- High Path, The -Ted Walker, 32
- Higham, Charles:  
Merle, 1291
- Highest Stage of White Supremacy, The -John W. Cell, 982
- Highfill, Philip H. jr.:  
Biographical Dictionary of Actors... and other Stage Personnel in London 1660-1800 (ed.), 265
- Highgate cemetery—Reminders note, 1088
- Correspondence, 1375
- Highlanders of Arunachal Pradesh -Christoph von Furer-Haimendorf, 136
- Highsmith, Patricia:  
People Who Knock on the Door, 104
- Higonnet, Patrice:  
Atelier de l'histoire, L' -Francois Furet, (rev.), 1141
- Esprit du jacobinisme, L' -Augustin Cochin, (rev.), 1141
- Ideologies et mentalités -Michel Vovelle, (rev.), 1141
- Hildebrand, Klaus:  
Deutschland und Frankreich 1936-1939 (ed.), 1230
- Hildesheimer, Wolfgang:  
Marbot, 1074
- Mozart, 1074
- Hiley, Michael:  
Seeing Through Photographs—illus, 319
- Hill, Christopher:  
Biographical Dictionary of British Radicals... Seventeenth Century (ed. R.L. Greaves, R. Zaller)(rev), 1169
- Henry Stubbe -James R. Jacob—(I), 1044
- Religion of Protestants, The -Patrick Collinson, (rev.), 257
- Correspondence, 433
- Winstanley, 992
- World of the Muggletonians, The, 992
- Hill, Christopher R.:  
Change in South Africa, 1190
- Hill, Geoffrey:  
Mystery of the Charity of Charles Peguy, The (poem), 101
- Hill, James:  
Rita Hayworth: A Memoir, 1291
- Hill, Leonidas E.:  
Weissacker-Papiere 1900-1932, Die (ed.), 604
- Hill, Rebecca:  
Blue Rise, 1373
- Hill, Reginald:  
Traitor's Blood, 1437
- Hill, Susan:  
Ghost Stories (ed.), 1110
- Woman in Black, The, 1110
- Hillaby, John:  
Journey Home, 1192
- Journeys of Celia Fiennes, The (introd.), 415
- Hillerman, Tony:  
Dark Wind, The, 498; 553
- Hilliard and Oliver -Mary Edmond, 897
- Hilliard, Nicholas:  
Hilliard and Oliver -Mary Edmond, 897
- Hilton, John Buxton:  
Asking Price, The, 1358
- Hilton, R.H.:  
Past and Present—(I), 859
- Hilton, Tim:  
Otto Dix: Life and Work -Fritz Loffler; (trans. R.J. Hollingdale), (rev.), 291
- Himmelfarb, Gertrude:  
Gentlemen of Science -Jack Morrell and Arnold Thackray, (rev.), 453
- Hinchcliff, Peter:  
Church versus State in South Africa -Peter Walshe, (rev.), 1103
- Hinde, Robert A.:  
Ethology, 658
- Hinde, Thomas:  
Field Guide to the English Country Parson, A, 1353
- Stately Gardens of Britain, 998
- Hindsight -Peter Dickinson, 553
- Hine, David:  
Patronage, Power and Poverty in Southern Italy -Judith Chubb, (rev.), 407
- Hines, Barry:  
Unfinished Business, 1157
- Hines, Jerome:  
Great Singers on Great Singing, 470
- Hingley, Ronald:  
Pasternak, 912
- Stalinism (ed. G.R. Urban), (rev.), 269
- Hinton, James:  
Labour and Socialism, 1382
- Hippas Major -Plato; (trans. Paul Woodruff), 956
- Hirschfeld, Gerhard:  
Social Protest, Violence and Terror in Nineteenth and Twentieth Century Europe (ed.), 210
- Hirschman, Albert O.:  
Shifting Involvements, 90
- Hirsh, Sharon L.:  
Ferdinand Hodler, 361
- Hislop, Andrew:  
Bodyline -Paul Wheeler, (rev.), 1002
- Ladies' Man, The -Max Egremont, (rev.), 130
- Last Testament of Oscar Wilde, The -Peter Ackroyd, (rev.), 375
- Other Man, The: Conversations with Graham Greene -Marie Francoise Allain, (rev.), 710
- Passion for Films, A -Richard Roud, (rev.), 1275
- Histoire de la France urbaine Tome 4 (ed. Maurice Agulhon), 1077
- Histoire generale de l'enseignement et de l'education en France (ed. Louis-Henri Paris), 219
- Histoires Magiques et autres recits -Remy de Gourmont, 1076
- Historical Evidence for Jesus, The -G.A. Wells, 166
- Historical Geography of Scotland Since 1707, The -David Turnock, 272
- Historical Writing in England, II -Antonia Gransden, 276
- Correspondence, 379
- History:  
Books:  
Correspondence, 667
- Study and teaching:  
Correspondence, 859; 932
- History Men, The -John Kenyon, 370
- History of Bourgeois Perception -Donald M. Lowe, 195
- History of Chinese Civilisation, A -Jacques Gernet, (trans. J.R. Foster), 672
- History of English Opera, A -Eric Walter White, 1151
- Correspondence, 1217
- History of Hereford Cattle and their Breeders, A -E. Heath-Agnew, 1166
- History of Industrial Design, A -Edward Lucie-Smith, 1211
- History of Modern Germany, A -Hajo Holborn, 143
- History of Parliament, The: The House of Commons 1509-1558 (ed. S.T. Bindoff), 51
- Correspondence, 134; 190
- History of Parliament, The: The House of Commons 1558-1603 (ed. P.W. Hasler), 51
- Correspondence, 134
- History of Tasmania, A -Lloyd Robson, 1098
- History of the King's Works, The. Vol. IV, 1485-1660 (Part 2) (ed. H.M. Colvin), 292
- History of the Methodist Church of Great Britain, A (ed. Rupert Davies and others), 129
- History of the Modern World from 1917 to the 1980s, A -Paul Johnson, 718
- History of the Rose, The -Allen Paterson, 466
- History of Transylvania, A -Stefan Pascu; (trans. D. Robert Ladd), 818
- History of Women's Bodies, A -Edward Shorter, 436
- Hitch or Two in Afghanistan, A -Nigel Ryan, 1212
- Hitchcock, Alfred—American note, 602
- Hitchens, Christopher:  
American notes, 107; 214; 378; 488; 602; 752; 858; 1020; 1160; 1278
- Correspondence, 268
- Companion Guide to New York, The -Michael Leapman, (rev.), 1066
- Right Place at the Right Time, The -Robert Macneil, (rev.), 1082
- Hitler, Adolf—drawing of Ardoye in Flanders: illus, 432
- Correspondence, 1161
- Hitler-Mythos, Der -Ian Kershaw, 689
- Hitler und die Endlosung -Gerald Fleming, 75
- Hoban, Russell:  
Pilgermann, 259
- Correspondence, 355
- Hobbs, Jack:  
Jack Hobbs: Profile of "The Master", 415
- Hobhouse, Janet:  
Dancing in the Dark, 622
- Hobhouse, Penelope:  
Gertrude Jekyll on Gardening (ed.), 692
- Hobbsbaum, Philip (Dr):  
Essentials of Literary Criticism, 1024
- Correspondence, 1189
- Peter Porter—(I), 379
- Yvor Winters—(I), 108
- Hobsbawm, E.J. (Prof):  
Europe and the People without History - Eric R. Wolf, (rev.), 1181
- Invention of Tradition, The (ed.), 1270
- Red and Hot: The Fate of Jazz in the Soviet Union -S. Frederick Starr, (rev.), 852
- Hobson, Harold:  
Giraudoux on war—(I), 632
- Rockaby—(I), 85
- Hobson, Marian:  
Object of Art, The, 897
- Correspondence, 1089
- Hochman, Baruch:  
Test of Character, The, 1447
- Hockney, David—Mother Goose's Betrothal illus, 925
- Exhibition—commentary, 1348
- Hodder, Ian:  
Pattern of the Past (ed.), 21
- Symbols in Action, 21
- Hodgart, Matthew:  
James Joyce Sockbook, The -James Joyce; (ed. Ruth Bauerle), (rev.), 38
- Correspondence, 135
- Hodge, Alison:  
Nigeria's Traditional Crafts: A Survey, 552
- Hodgkinson, Anthony W.:  
Humphrey Jennings: More than a Maker of Films, 611
- Correspondence, 701
- Hodgson, Janet:  
God of the Xhosa, The, 1153
- Hodler, Ferdinand:  
Ferdinand Hodler -Sharon L. Hirsh, 361
- Hoffer, Eric—American note, 602
- Hoffman, Ronald:  
Slavery and Freedom in the Age of the American Revolution (ed.), 1066
- Hofman, Paul:  
Rome, 505
- Hofmann, Michael:  
And the Teeth of the Children Are Set on Edge (poem), 86
- Apple Fall, The -Helen Dunmore, (rev.), 1272
- Conversions (poem), 464
- Epithalamion (poem), 113
- Exquisite Instrument, The -Ron Butlin, (rev.), 356
- Fields of Focus -Robin Fulton, (rev.), 356
- Fire in the Rain, A -Sebastian



## Holroyd, Michael (CONTINUED)

- Granville Barker: *A Secret Life* - Eric Salmon, (rev.), 485  
 Vita: *Victoria Glendinning*, (rev.), 1038  
 Holby, Winifred:  
*Land of Green Ginger*, The, 820  
*Holy Days and Holidays* - Horton Davies and Marie-Helene Davies, 1354  
*Holy Pictures* - Clare Boylan, 248  
*Holy Places in the British Isles* - William Anderson; (illus Clive Hicks), 970  
 Home, Daniel Douglas:  
*Shadow and the Light*, The - Elizabeth Jenkins, 81  
 Home of the Hirsch, Lord:  
*Letters to a Grandson*, 797  
*Home, Work and Class Consciousness* - Marilyn Porter, 441  
 Homer, *Hesiod and the Hymns* - Richard Janko, 242  
*Homme neuronal*, L' - Jean Pierre Changeux, 1206  
 Hone, Joseph:  
*J.B. Years Letters to his son W.B. Years and others 1869-1922* (ed.), 691  
 Honour, Tony:  
*Ulpian*, 164  
 Correspondence, 215; 299; 355; 404  
*Honour Among Men and Nations* - Geoffrey Best, 718  
 Honour, Hugh:  
*World History of Art*, A, 309  
 Hood, John Bell:  
*John Bell Hood and the War for Southern Independence* - Richard M. McMurray, 1066  
 Hood, William:  
*Mole*, 137  
 Hope, Christopher:  
*In the Shadow of the Paradise Tree* - Sasha Moorsom, (rev.), 582  
*Memorial* (poem), 997  
*Mr. Jabi and Mr. Smythe* - Samuel Charters, (rev.), 582  
 Hopfl, Harro:  
*Christian Polity of John Calvin*, The, 115  
 Hopkins, Gerard Manley:  
*Inspirations Unbidden* - Daniel A. Harris, 1194  
 Hopkins, James:  
*Philosophical Essays on Freud* (ed.), 245  
 Correspondence, 328  
 Hopkins, John:  
*Confidence Men and Painted Women* - Karen Kalitonen, (rev.), 423  
*Flight of the Pelican*, The, 582  
 Hopkins, Keith:  
*Before Color Prejudice* - Frank M. Snowden, (rev.), 1152  
*Trade in the Ancient Economy* (ed.), 802  
 Horace:  
*Complete Odes and Epodes with the Centennial Hymn*, The, 1120  
*Horace on Poetry* - C.O. Brink, 505  
*Horace on Poetry* - C.O. Brink, 505  
*Horizon of Literature*, The (ed. Paul Hernadi), 707  
 Horn, Pamela:  
*Victorian Banbury* - Barrie Trinder, (rev.), 222  
 Hornsby, Jennifer:  
*Analysis of Knowing*, The - Robert K. Shope, (rev.), 941  
*Master and Sense* - Howard Robinson, (rev.), 40  
 Horowitz, Irving Louis:  
 Jewish community—(I), 961  
 Horricks, Raymond:  
*Marshal Ney*, 42  
 Horsefield, J.K.:  
*Microform*, (I), 1044  
 Horses in European Economic History (ed. F. M.L. Thompson), 1410  
 Correspondence, 1457  
 Horsfall, N.M.:  
*Technique and Ideas in the Aeneid* - Gordon Williams, (rev.), 380  
 Horsman, M.J.:  
*Boer War*—(I), 1161  
 Hosking, Geoffrey A.:  
*Dekada* - Semyon Lipkin, (rev.), 1096  
*Lenin Lives!* - Nina Tumarkin, (rev.), 969  
 Hosking, Michael—sale of Garnett library:  
*Remainders* note, 728  
*Hotel De Dream* - Emma Tennant, 711  
 Hough, Graham:  
*Romantic to Modern Literature* - John Lucas, (rev.), 217  
*Strangeness and Beauty: An Anthology of Aesthetic Criticism 1840-1910* (ed.), 578  
 Hough, Richard:  
*Edwina*, 1293  
*Great War at Sea 1914-1918*, The, 1466  
 Houlden, J.L.:  
*Cost of Authority*, The - Graham Shaw, (rev.), 494  
*First Urban Christians, The: The Social World of the Apostle Paul* - Wayne A. Meeks, (rev.), 1103  
*Jesus Son of Man* - Barnabas Lindars, (rev.), 1199  
*Hour of our Death*, The - Philippe Aries, 279  
 Hourani, Albert—article on T.E. Lawrence and Louis Massignon, 733  
 House of Cards - Charles Boyle, 17  
 House of Mirth, The - Edith Wharton, 360  
 House of Women, The - Chaim Bermant, 360  
 Howard, Anthony:  
*American President*, The - Colin Seymour-Ure, (rev.), 99  
*Howard Hawks, Storyteller* - Gerald Mast, 855  
 Howard, Michael (Prof.):  
*Battle of Beirut*, The - Michael Jansen, (rev.), 367  
 Correspondence, 433; 461  
*Causes of War*, The, 426  
*Clauserwitz*, 426  
*Longest War*, The - Jacobo Timerman, (rev.), 367  
 Correspondence, 433  
 Howard, Richard:  
*Empire of Signs* (trans.), 853  
*Fleurs du Mal*, Les (trans.), 68  
 Howard, Thomas T.:  
*Novels of Charles Williams*, The, 1150  
 Howe, Ellice:  
*Black Game*, The, 519  
 Howe, Irving—photo, 204  
*Margin of Hope*, A, 203  
 Howell, David:  
*British Workers and the Independent Labour Party 1888-1906*, 1382  
 Howell, Peter:  
*Latin Sexual Vocabulary*, The - J.N. Adams, (rev.), 1  
 Correspondence, 108; 268  
 Howlett, Michael V.:  
*Books from Argentina*—(I), 1044  
 Hoyle, Fred (Sir):  
*Intelligent Universe*, The, 1366  
 Hsu, Immanuel C.Y.:  
*Rise of Modern China*, The, 654  
 Huchel, Peter:  
*Garden of Theophrastus and other Poems*, The, 1136  
 Hudson, Liam:  
*Bodies of Knowledge*, 67  
*Friends, For Life* - Steve Duck, (rev.), 717  
*I Do Your Guide to a Happy Marriage* - Hans J. Eysenck and Betty Nichols Kelly, (rev.), 717  
*Tactical Uses of Passion*, The - F.G. Bailey, (rev.), 1235  
 Hudson, R.A.:  
*Social History of English*, A - Dick Leith, (rev.), 193  
 Hue, Jean-Louis:  
*Chat dans tous ses états*, Le, 350  
 Huet, Marie-Helene:  
*Rehearsing the Revolution*, 926  
 Hughes, David:  
*Imperial German Dinner Service*, The, 1002  
 Hughes, Jack:  
*Dearest Beatie/My Darling Jack*, 154

## Hughes, Joan:

- Poetry of the Stewart Court*, 1065  
 Hughes, Kathleen:  
*Diary of Francis Kilvert, April-June 1870*, The (ed.), 70  
 Hughes, Margaret:  
*Roses Matthes*, 1919-39, The (ed.), 522  
 Hughes, Ted:  
*Achievement of Ted Hughes*, The (ed. Keith Sagar), 1238  
*Japanese River Tales* (poem), 937  
*Ophelia* (poem), 875  
*River*, 1238  
*Sheep* (poem), 1315  
 Hughes, Thomas P.:  
*Networks of Power*, 1179  
 Hugo, Victor—photo, 401  
 Hulanicki, Barbara:  
*From A to Biba*, 1168  
*Humane Medievalist*, The - J.A.W. Bennett, 317  
 Hume, David:  
*Hume's Sentiments* - Peter Jones, 424  
*Treatise on Human Nature*, A:  
 Volume 3. Manuscript notes:  
 Correspondence, 729  
 Hume, Ivor Noel:  
*Martin's Hundred*, 9  
 Hume, John:  
*Glasgow* - Andrew Gibb, (rev.), 410  
 Hume, Robert D.:  
*Rakish Stage*, The, 1257  
*Hume's Sentiments* - Peter Jones, 424  
 Humes, Walter M.:  
*Scottish Culture and Scottish Education 1800-1980* (ed.), 272  
 Humour:  
 Articles—"Have you read the one about", 1441  
*Humphrey Jennings: More than a Maker of Films* - Anthony W. Hodgkinson and Rodney E. Sheratsky, 611  
 Correspondence, 701  
 Humphrey, Nicholas:  
*Consciousness Regained*, 1009  
 Humphreys, Sally:  
*Family, Women and Death*, The, 756  
 Correspondence, 859  
 Humphreys, S.C.:  
*Mortality and Immortality* (ed.), 21  
 Hunning, Neville March:  
 EEC policy on trade marks—(I), 379  
 Hunt by Night, The - Derek Mahon, 160  
 Correspondence, 489; 632; 701  
 Hunt, David (Sir):  
*Beggar's Opera*, The—(I), 1161  
*Black Game*, The - Ellice Howe, (rev.), 519  
*Footprints in Cyprus* (ed.), 198  
*Prelude to the Truman Doctrine*, The - G. M. Alexander, (rev.), 138  
*Reichskanzler Kurt von Schleicher* - Friedrich-Karl von Plehwe, (rev.), 1230  
*Venture Into Greece* - Nicholas Hammond, (rev.), 748  
*Hunt for the Autumn Clowns* - M.S. Power, 622  
 Hunt, Michael H.:  
*Making of a Special Relationship, The: the United States and China to 1914*, 652  
*Hunt the Slipper* - Violet Trefusis, 1294  
 Hunt, William:  
*Puritan Movement*, The, 720  
 Hunter, Geoffrey:  
*Quality and Concept* - George Bealer, (rev.), 40  
 Correspondence, 433; 489  
 Hunter, James:  
*Christian Watt Papers*, The (ed. David Fraser), (rev.), 910  
*Foula: Island West of the Sun* - Sheila Gear; (illus. Jim Gear), (rev.), 692  
*Speak of the Meams*, The - Lewis Grassie Gibbon, (rev.), 258  
 Hunter, Michael:  
*Transcendent's Rarities* (ed. Arthur MacGregor), (rev.), 798  
 Hunter, R.L.:  
*Eubulus: The Fragments* (ed.), 398  
 Hurdiss-Jones, Freddy:  
*Catullus*—(I), 108  
 Hurley, Robert:  
*Rehearsing the Revolution* (trans.), 926  
 Hurrell Crook, John:  
*Journey in Ladakh*, A - Andrew Harvey, (rev.), 889  
 Hurst, Clive:  
*Catalogue of the Wren Library of Lincoln Cathedral* (ed.), 891  
 Hutchings, Bill:  
*Poetry of William Cowper*, The, 343  
 Hutchinson, Mark:  
*Rimbaud* - Pierre Petitfils, (rev.), 979  
 Hutchinson, R.C.:  
*Unforgotten Prisoner*, The, 1010  
 Hutchison, T.W.:  
*Political Economy of Growth*, The (ed. Dennis C. Mueller), (rev.), 923  
*Political Economy of Growth*, The - David Simpson, (rev.), 923  
 Hutton, James:  
*Poetics* (trans.), 915  
 Hutton, John:  
*Accidental Crimes*, 248  
 Huxley, Aldous:  
*Brave New World*:  
 Correspondence, 1321; 1374  
*Moksha*, 415  
 Huxley, Anthony:  
*Wild Orchids of Britain and Europe*, 522  
 Huxley, T.H.:  
*Autobiographies*, 915  
 Correspondence, 961; 990  
 Huxley, T.H. (Mrs):  
 Correspondence, 990  
 Huygens, Lodewijk:  
*English Journal, 1651-1652*, The, 222  
 Hyde, Christopher:  
*Icarus Seal*, The, 498  
 Hyde, J.K.:  
*Contrary Commonwealth* - Randolph Starn, (rev.), 1465  
 Hyland, Paul:  
*Poems of Z*, 356  
 Hyman, Anthony:  
*Dictionary of Information Technology* - Dennis Longley and Michael Shain, (rev.), 193

## I

- I Do Your Guide to a Happy Marriage* - Hans J. Eysenck and Betty Nichols Kelly, (rev.), 717  
*I Give You Five Days* - Clare Curzon, 890  
*I Have Come to Greet You* - Afanasy Fet; (trans. James Greene), 86  
*I Knew My Place* - Lord Glenamara, 540  
*Ibarguioita*, Jorge (Mexico):  
*Dead Girls*, The, 259  
*Icarus Seal*, The - Christopher Hyde, 498  
*Ice-House*, The - Nina Bawden, 791  
*Ice Monkey*, The - M. John Harrison, 725  
*Icebreaker* - John Gardner, 769  
*Icehouse Lights* - David Wojahn, 614  
*Icon*, The - Kurt Weitzmann and others, 523  
*Idea of Lyric*, The - W.R. Johnson, 628  
*Ideal Book*, The (ed. William S. Peterson), 943  
*Idee republicaine en France*, L' - Claude Nicolet, 362  
*Identity of Man*, The - Graham Clark, 621  
*Identity of Years*, The - Richard Ellmann, 1171  
*Ideologies et mentalites* - Michel Vovelle, 1141  
 Ifans, Dafydd:  
*Diary of Francis Kilvert, April-June 1870*, The (ed.), 70  
*Iglesia en la Espana de los siglos VIII-XIV*, La (ed. Javier Fernandez Conde), 117  
 Ignatieff, Michael:  
*Desordre des familles*, Le (ed. Arlette Farge and Michel Foucault), (rev.), 409

## Ignatieff, Michael (CONTINUED)

- Prisons and Punishment in Scotland from The Middle Ages to the Present* - Joy Cameron, (rev.), 1030  
 Igor Stravinsky - Mikhail Druskin; (trans. Martin Cooper), 635  
 Igor Stravinsky: *The Rake's Progress* (ed. Paul Griffiths), 88  
 Ihle, Sandra Ness:  
*Malory's Grail Quest*, 736  
*Illuminated Books of the Middle Ages* - Robert G. Calkins, 1468  
*Illusionist*, The - Anita Mason, 915  
*Illustration of the Pauline Epistles in French and English Bibles* ..., The - Luba Eleen, 363  
*I'm Not Complaining* - Ruth Adam, 1294  
*Image of a Drawn Sword*, The - Jocelyn Brooke, 97  
 Correspondence, 215  
*Image of the Architect*, The - Andrew Saint, 539  
 Correspondence, 632  
*Image of the Poet*, The - Sir David Piper, 344  
*Images of Hampstead* - Simon Jenkins and Jonathan Ditchburn, 194  
*Imagination's Chamber* - Alice Bellony-Rewald and Michael Peppiat, 438  
 Imah, Mick:  
*Elektra Poems*, The - Alan Marshfield, (rev.), 549  
*More Little Ones* - Gavin Ewart, (rev.), 549  
*Impact of Darwinism*, The - D.F. Bratchell, 786  
*Imperfect Peasant Economy*, The - Gregor Dallas, 706  
*Imperial German Dinner Service*, The - David Hughes, 1002  
*Implications of Literacy*, The - Brian Stock, 789  
*Importance of Being Constance*, The - Joyce Bentley, 650  
*Impossible Europeans*, The - Luigi Barzini, 873  
 Correspondence, 1044  
*Impulse of Fantasy Literature*, The - C.N. Manlove, 479  
*In a Summer Season* - Elizabeth Taylor, 711  
*In Breach of Promise* - Lord Vaizey, 1243  
*In Camden Town* - David Thomson, 1157  
*In Character* - John Mortimer, 581  
*In Constant Flight* - Elizabeth Tallent, 1002  
*In Good Faith* - Edith Revely, 696  
*In My Mind's Eye* - Michael Redgrave, 1149  
*In Search of Humanity* - John Macquarrie, 332  
*In Search of Love and Beauty* - Ruth Prawer Jhabvala, 375  
*In the Company of Others* - Jory Graham, 506  
*In the Dorian Mode* - Brocard Sewell, 1038  
*In the Mood* - Keith Waterhouse, 481  
*In the New District* - Michael Vince, 17  
*In the Shadow of the Paradise Tree* - Sasha Moorsom, 582  
*...In the Way of Understanding* - Priscilla Norman, 71  
*In Time of War* - Robert Fisk, 748  
*In Youth is Pleasure* - Denton Welch, 79  
 Inchbald, Peter:  
*Short Break in Venice*, 1437  
*Indecent Exposure* - David McClintick, 429  
*Index of English Literary Manuscripts: vol. IV* (ed. Barbara Rosenbaum and Pamela White), 120  
*Index to the Strand Magazine, 1891-1950* - Geraldine Beare, 1379  
 India:  
 Culture:  
 Correspondence, 1089  
 Education:  
 Correspondence, 1089  
*India Britannica* - Geoffrey Moorhouse, 382  
*Indonesia's Foreign Policy* - Michael Leifer, 1355  
*Indoor Park*, The - Sean O'Brien, 886  
*Industrial Innovation in the Soviet Union* (ed. Ronald Amann and Julian Cooper), 333  
*Industrial Relations in Britain* (ed. George Sayers Bain), 1328  
*Inequalising Trade* - John Spraos, 1154  
*Information Sources in the History of Science and Medicine* (ed. P. Corsi and P. Weindling), 1165  
 Ingalls, Rachel:  
*Binstead's Safari*, 481  
 Ingham, Kenneth:  
*Highest State of White Supremacy*, The - John W. Cell, (rev.), 982  
*Parting of the Ways*, The - Hermann Gilmore, (rev.), 98  
 Ingleby, David:  
*Critical Social Psychology* - Philip Wexler, (rev.), 1407  
 Ingmar Bergman - Peter Cowie, 611  
 Ingrams, Richard:  
*Piper's Places*, 1148  
 Inkster, Ian:  
*Metropolis and Province* (ed.), 518  
 Innes, Michael:  
*Appleby and Honeybath*, 582  
*Innings of a Lifetime* - Ralph Barker, 91  
*Innocent Anthropologist*, The - Nigel Barley, 824  
*Innocent Millionaire*, The - Stephen Vizinczey, 375  
*Insecure World of Henry James's Fiction*, The - Ralf Norman, 1025  
*Inside Outsider* - Tony Gould, 979  
*Inspirations Unbidden* - Daniel A. Harris, 1194  
*Insular Latin Grammarians*, The - Vivian Law, 337  
*Insurrection* - Roger Wells, 1016  
 Intelligence:  
 Effects of stimulants—Remainders note, 1346  
*Intelligent Universe*, The - Fred Hoyle, 1366  
*International Anarchist Movement in Late Victorian London*, The - H. Oliver, 962  
*International Law of Human Rights*, The - Paul Sieghart, 521  
*International Law of the Sea*, The - D.P. O'Connell; (ed. I.A. Shearer), 1304  
*Intimate Machine*, The - Neil Frude, 492  
*Introduction to the History of the Indo-European Languages* - Vladimir I. Georgiev, 709  
 Correspondence, 882  
*Introduction to the Theory of Heinrich Schenker* - Oswald Jonas; (trans. John Rothgeb), 497  
*Invaders*, The - Eva H. Haraszti, 1064  
*Invention of Tradition*, The (ed. Eric Hobsbawm and Terence Ranger), 1270  
*Invisible Voice* - Stan Smith, 167  
*Ion Barbu* - Alexandru Cioranescu, 250  
*Ireland and Scotland 1600-1850* (ed. T.M. Devine and David Dickson), 910  
*Ireland and the Irish* - Karl S. Bottigheimer, 512  
*Ireland in the New Century* - Horace Plunkett, 127  
*Irish Journal* - Heinrich Boll, 892  
*Irish R.M.*, The - E.O. Somerville and Martin Ross, 499  
*Iron Britannia* - Anthony Barnett, 490  
 Irvine, Gerard:  
*Chancery Ring* - Right Rev. Arthur Mervyn Stockwood, (rev.), 32  
*Country Parson*, The - Simon Goodenough, (rev.), 318  
*Field Guide to the English Country Parson*, A - Thomas Hinde, (rev.), 1353  
 Irving, Nicole:  
*Bonsai Tree*, The - Meira Chand, (rev.), 465  
 Irwin, Robert:  
*Atlas of the Islamic World since 1500* - Francis Robinson, (rev.), 241  
*Muhammad* - Martin Lings, (rev.), 864  
*Stolen Lightning* - Daniel Lawrence O'Keefe, (rev.), 11  
*Venice, Durer and the Oriental Mode* - Julian Raby, (rev.), 897

## Irwin, Terence:

- Greeks on Pleasure*, The - J.C.B. Gosling and C.C.W. Taylor, (rev.), 1003  
 Isaac Asimov Presents the Best Science Fiction of the 19th Century (ed. Isaac Asimov and others), 843  
 Isaacs, Glynn:  
*Pattern of the Past* (ed.), 21  
 Isaacs, Rhys:  
*Transformation of Virginia 1740-1790*, The, 177  
 Isak Dinesen: *The Life of Karen Blixen* - Judith Thurman, 49  
 Ishiguro, Hide (Japan):  
*Empire of Signs* - Roland Barthes; (trans. Richard Howard), (rev.), 853  
 Iskander, Fazil:  
*Sandro of Chegem*, 1215  
*Isa Negra* - Pablo Neruda; (trans. Alastair Reid), 286  
 Islam, Jamal N.:  
*Ultimate Fate of the Universe*, The, 1091  
 Israel, Jonathan I.:  
*Civilization and Capitalism 15th-18th Century* - Fernand Braudel; (trans. Sian Reynolds), (rev.), 63  
 Correspondence, 85  
*Risks at Sea* - Frank C. Spooner, (rev.), 952  
 Isshin, Ogawa—Up-to-date geisha : photo, 1029  
*Italian Communist Party 1976-81*, The - James Ruscoe, 580  
*Italian Journalist*, The - William E. Porter, 1082  
 Italy:  
 Salerno Cathedral—ivory Nativity: illus., 59  
*Julia de Besobre* - Constance Babington Smith, 864  
 Correspondence, 961  
 Ives, E.W.:  
*Common Lawyers of Pre-Reformation England*, The, 694  
 Ivy When Young - Hilary Spurling, 1443

## J

- Jack Hobbs: *Profile of "The Master"* - John Arlott, 415  
 Jackowska, Nicki:  
*Earthwalks*, 278  
 Jackson, Barbara:  
*Adoption and Race*, 705  
 Jacob, James R.:  
*Henry Stubbe*, 837  
 Correspondence, 1044  
*Jacob Jordans* - R.A. d'Hulst, 863  
 Jacobi, Kathryn—"The Acrobat": illus., 48  
*Jacobite Army in England 1745*, The - F.J. McLynn, 1198  
 Jacobs, Robert L.:  
*Wagner Rehearsing the "Ring"* (trans.), 954  
 Jacobson, Dan—author replies to symposium questionnaire on influence on work of S. African connections, 996  
 Jacobson, Howard:  
*Coming from Behind*, 345  
 Jaeggi, Urs:  
*Grundrisse*, 1094  
 Jaffe, Michael (Prof):  
*Velasquez* - Enriqueta Harris, (rev.), 1195  
 Jagger - Carey Schofield, 771  
 Jagger, Mick—photo, 771  
 Jagger - Carey Schofield, 771  
 Jagger, Peter J.:  
*Clouded Witness*, 554  
*Jahrestage 4* - Uwe Johnson, 1142  
 James Cagney - Doug Warren and James Cagney, 1291  
 James, Clive:  
*Brilliant Creatures*, 769  
 James, Dorothy:  
*George Buchner's 'Dantons Tod': A Reappraisal*, 788  
 James Fitzjames Stephen and the Crisis of Victorian Thought - James A. Colaiaco, 975  
 James, Harold:  
*Goebbels Diaries 1939-1941*, The (ed. Fred Taylor), (rev.), 275  
 James, Henry:  
*Balzac, James and the Realistic Novel* - William W. Stowe, 1025  
*Insecure World of Henry James's Fiction*, The - Ralf Norman, 1025  
*Novels of Henry James*, The - Edward Wagenknecht, 1025  
 James Hogg: *Selected Stories and Sketches* (ed. Douglas S. Mack), 555  
 James, Jacob R.:  
*Henry Stubbe*, 837  
 James Joyce Songbook, The - James Joyce; (ed. Ruth Bauerle), 38  
 Correspondence, 135  
 James Merrill (ed. David Lehman and Charles Berger), 1384  
 James, Mervyn:  
*Stanleys, Lords Stanley and Earls of Derby 1358-1672*, The - Barry Coward, (rev.), 966  
 James, M.R.:  
*De Nugis Curialium* (ed. and trans.), 1040  
 Correspondence, 1126  
*M.R. James* - Michael Cox, 829  
 James, Robert Rhodes:  
*Albert Prince Consort*, 1344  
 Jamie, Kathleen:  
*Black Spiders*, 160  
 Jane Austen: A Reassessment - P.J.M. Scott, 384  
 Jane Austen and the Didactic Novel - Jan Fergus, 884  
 Jane Austen: *Feminism and Fiction* - Margaret Kirkham, 384  
 Jang Bahadur in Europe - John Whelpton, 1438  
 Janko, Richard:  
*Homer, Hesiod and the Hymns*, 242  
 Janos, Andrew C.:  
*Politics of Backwardness in Hungary 1825-1945*, The, 250  
 Janowitz, Phyllis:  
*Visiting Rites*, 1384  
 Jansen, Marius B.:  
*My Thirty-Three Years' Dream* (trans.), 114  
 Jansen, Michael:  
*Battle of Beirut*, The, 367  
 Correspondence, 461  
 Japan:  
 Society—Up-to-date geisha : photo, 1029  
*Japan in the Passing Lane* - Satoshi Kamata; (ed. and trans. Tatsuru Akimoto), 695  
*Japan versus Europe* - Endymion Wilkinson, 279  
*Japanese Social Structure*, The - Tadashi Fukutake; (trans. Ronald P. Dore), 1324  
 Jacques, Elliott:  
*Form of Time*, The, 350  
*Free Enterprise, Fair Employment*, 350  
 Jarausch, Konrad H.:  
*Students, Society, and Politics in Imperial Germany*, 604  
 Jardine, Misa:  
*Still Harming on Daughters: Women and Drama in the Age of Shakespeare*, 934  
 Jarman, Douglas:  
*Kurt Weill*, 852  
 Jay, Elisabeth:  
*Evangelical and Oxford Movements*, The, 494  
 Jay, Martin:  
*Young Lukacs*, The - Lee Congdon, (rev.), 1092  
 Jay, Peter:  
 Public lending right—(I), 215  
 Jayne, Sears:  
*Library Catalogues of the English Renaissance*, 738  
 J.B. Yeats: *Letters to his son W.B. Yeats and others 1869-1922* (ed. Joseph Hone), 691  
 Jeal, Tim:  
*Carnforth's Creation*, 940  
 Jean-Jacques - Maurice Cranston, 919

- Johnson, Marigold (CONTINUED):  
*Property of a Lady*, The - Anthony Oliver, (rev.), 324  
 Johnson, Paul:  
*Quinze ans d'années trente*, 1274  
 Jefferies, Richard:  
*Life of the Fields*, The, 279  
 Jefferson, Ann:  
*Roland Barthes* - Jonathan Culler, (rev.), 761  
 Jeffery, Keith:  
*Faustian Pact*, The - Anthony Beevor, (rev.), 400  
*Last Summer*, The - Kirsty McLeod, (rev.), 924  
*Through the Looking Glass* - Anthony Verrier, (rev.), 519  
 Jeffery, Francis:  
*Jeffrey's Criticism* (ed. Peter F. Morgan), 271  
*Jeffrey's Criticism* (ed. Peter F. Morgan), 271  
 Jekyll, Gertrude:  
*Gertrude Jekyll on Gardening* (ed. Penelope Hobhouse), 692  
*Roses for English Gardens*, 1171  
 Jelinek, Elfriede:  
*Klavierspielerin*, Die, 1094  
 Jencks, Charles:  
*Current Architecture*, 427  
*H.H. Richardson* - Jeffrey Karl Ochsner, (rev.), 985  
 Jenkins, Alan:  
*Pound/Ford* (ed. Brita Lindberg-Seyerstedt), (rev.), 1057  
 Correspondence, 1189  
 Jenkins, Elizabeth:  
*Shadow and the Light*, The, 81  
*Tortoise and the Hare*, The, 499  
 Jenkins, John J.:  
*Understanding Locke*, 1239  
 Jenkins, Philip (Dr):  
*Making of a Ruling Class*, The, 785  
 Jenkins, Simon:  
*Battle for the Falklands*, The, 490  
*Images of Hampstead*, 194  
 Jenner, Edward:  
*Letters of Edward Jenner and other Documents concerning... Vaccination* (ed. G. Miller), 1450  
 Jenner, W.J.F.:  
*Cadre School Life*, A - Yang Jiang; (trans. Geremie Barne), (rev.), 676  
 Correspondence, 754  
*Ding Ling's Fiction* - Yi-tsi Mei Feuerwerker, (rev.), 676  
*One Day in China* (ed. Sherman Cochran and others), (rev.), 1133  
*Selected Poems* (trans.), 677  
*Jennifer's Friends* - William Smethurst, 400  
 Jennings, Humphrey:  
*Humphrey Jennings: More than a Maker of Films* - Anthony W. Hodgkinson and Rodney E. Sheratsky, 611  
 Correspondence, 701  
 Jephcott, Edmund:  
*Court Society*, The (trans.), 842  
*Jeremy Bentham and Representative Democracy* - F. Rosen, 941  
 Jerry Lewis in Person - Jerry Lewis and Herb Gluck, 957  
 Jesenska, Milena:  
 Correspondence, 573  
 Jessop, G.L.—scoring chart commemorating 92 runs in 70 minutes: illus, 657  
*Jesus as Mother* - Caroline Walker Bynum, 318  
 Jesus Christ:  
*Historical Evidence for Jesus*, The - G.A. Wells, 166  
*Jesus Son of Man* - Barnabas Lindars, 1199  
*Jewish Community in British Politics*, The - Geoffrey Alderman, 634  
*Jewish Identities in France* - Dominique Schnapper, 1108  
 Jews:  
 Correspondence, 961  
*Jews of Warsaw, 1939-1943*, The - Yisrael Gutman; (trans. Ina Friedman), 394  
 Jhabvala, Ruth Prawer:  
*In Search of Love and Beauty*, 375  
*Writers and the Cinema - A Symposium*—contributes article, 1287  
*Jipping Street* - Kathleen Woodward, 527  
 Joan Crawford - Alexander Walker, 1291  
 Joanna Golden - Sheila Kaye-Smith, 820  
 Joannides, Paul:  
*Drawings of Raphael*, The, 1147  
 Job - Joseph Roth; (trans. Dorothy Thompson), 399  
 Correspondence, 461; 545  
*John Bell Hood and the War for Southern Independence* - Richard M. McMurray, 1066  
*John Betjeman: His Life and Work* - Patrick Taylor-Martin, 235  
*John Clare's Autobiographical Writings* (ed. Eric Robinson), 1306  
*John Clare's Birds* (ed. Eric Robinson and Richard Fitter), 70  
*John Cowper Powys in Search of a Landscape* - C.A. Coates, 536  
*John Creasey's Crime Collection 1983* (ed. Herbert Harris), 1358  
*John Donne: Life, Mind and Art* - John Carey, 415  
*John Forster* - James A. Davies, 1111  
*John Galsworthy: A Reassessment* - Alec Frechet, 513  
 John Gay: *Dramatic Works* (ed. John Fuller), 925  
*John Hawkesworth* - John Lawrence Abbott, 559  
*John Maynard Keynes: Vol. One* - Robert Skidelsky, 1209  
 Correspondence, 1279  
*John Milton: The Inner Life* - James Thorpe, 1306  
*John Singer Sargent* - Carter Ratcliff, 561  
*John Skelton: The Complete English Poems* (ed. John Scattergood), 372  
*John Thadeus Delane, Editor of "The Times"* - Arthur Dossent—1908 review, 377  
*Johnnie Cross* - Terence de Vere White, 1095  
*Johnny Won't Hit Today* - David Lemmon, 987  
 Johns, Catherine:  
*Thetford Treasure*, The, 1197  
 Johnson, Daniel:  
*Am Ende aller Illusionen* - Stephan Popov, (rev.), 942  
 Johnson, Douglas:  
*Committed Observer*, The - Raymond Aron; (trans. James McIntosh and Marie McIntosh), (rev.), 1378  
*Coriscan Time-bomb*, The - Robert Ramsay, (rev.), 803  
*Droites en France*, Les - Rene Remond, (rev.), 90  
*Ecrits de Guerre 1939-1944* - Antoine Saint-Exupery, (rev.), 316  
*Europe Transformed 1878-1919* - Norman Stone, (rev.), 406  
*Fragments de Memoires 1940-1941* - Pierre Drieu la Rochelle, (rev.), 316  
*Memoires* - Raymond Aron, (rev.), 1378  
*Monsieur Dassaule* - Pierre Assouline, (rev.), 1282  
 Johnson, Frank:  
*Letters to a Grandson* - Lord Home, (rev.), 797  
 Johnson, Fridolf:  
*Rockwell Kent: An Anthology of his Works* (ed.), 456  
 Johnson, Joyce:  
*Minor Characters*, 576  
 Johnson, Lee:  
*Paintings of Eugene Delacroix*, The, 744  
 Johnson, Lyndon (USA):  
*Life and Times of Lyndon Johnson*, The - Ronnie Dugger, 18  
*Years of Lyndon Johnson*, The - Robert A. Caro, 287  
 Johnson, Marigold:  
*Jumping the Queue* - Mary Wesley, (rev.), 642







- Leeson, Robert  
Candy for King, 776  
Correspondence, 907
- Leffkowitz, Mary  
Family, Women and Death, The—(I), 859  
Femme et moi—Georges Devereux, (rev.), 480  
Correspondence, 1021
- Left, The Right and The Jews, The—W.D. Rubinstein, 876
- Legal Right and Social Democracy—Prof. Neil MacCormick, 411
- Legay, Deaso  
Ferenc Liszt and His Country 1869-1871, 1250
- Legend of Red Clydeside, The—Inan McLean, 1140
- Leger, Fernand—Nature morte—illus, 945; La Lecture—illus, 951; Creation of the World, The—illus, 1361
- Lehan, Richard  
America and the Pattern of Chivalry—John Fraser, (rev.), 750
- Lehman, David  
James Merrill (ed.), 1384
- Leiter, Michael  
Indonesia's Foreign Policy, 1355
- Leigh, R.A.  
Correspondence complete de Jean-Jacques Rousseau (ed.), 919
- Leighton, Angela  
Anne Brontë—P.J.M. Scott, (rev.), 1213  
Early Writings of Charlotte Brontë, The—Christine Alexander, (rev.), 1213  
Emily Brontë—Stevie Davies, (rev.), 1213  
Jane Austen—A Reassessment—P.J.M. Scott, (rev.), 384  
Jane Austen: Feminism and Fiction—Margaret Kirkham, (rev.), 384
- Leila—J.P. Donleavy, 1185
- Leino, Lily  
Bell of the Kremlin, The (trans.), 1167
- Leisure and Urbanism in Nineteenth-Century New-C. James Haug, 87
- Leitch, Vincent B.  
Deconstructive Criticism: An advanced introduction, 546
- Leitenberg, Milton  
Structure of the Defence Industry, The (ed.), 900
- Leith, Brian  
Descent of Darwin, The, 381
- Leith, Dick  
Social History of English, A, 193
- Leith-Ross, Sylvia  
Stepping Stones, 386
- Lem, Stanislaw  
More Tales of Pirx the Pilot, 249  
Tales of Pirx the Pilot, 360
- Lemarchand, Elizabeth  
Wheel Turns, The, 1358
- Lemay, Edna Hindie  
Mœurs des sauvages américains comparées aux mœurs des premiers temps (ed.), 1131
- Lemert, Charles C.  
Michel Foucault, 761
- Lemmon, David  
Benson and Hedges Cricket Year (ed.), 91  
Johnny Won't Hit Today, 987
- Lenzowski, John  
Soviet Perceptions of US Foreign Policy, 1062
- Lennin  
Lennin Lives!—Nina Tumarkin, 969
- Lennin Lives!—Nina Tumarkin, 969
- Lenman, Bruce  
Church, Politics and Society (ed. Norman MacDougall), (rev.), 1464  
Historical Geography of Scotland Since 1707, The—David Turnock, (rev.), 272  
Management of Scottish Society 1707-1764, The—John Stuart Shaw, (rev.), 1258  
Origins of the Scottish Railway System 1722-1844, The—C.J.A. Robertson, (rev.), 1198
- Lennon, Kathleen  
Science and Moral Priority—Roger Sperry, (rev.), 784
- Lennon, Thomas M.  
Problems of Cartesianism (ed.), 1239
- Leonard, Ellen  
George Tyrrell and the Catholic Tradition, 970
- Leonard, George (USA)  
TLS symposium on the study of English—(I), 61
- Leonardo da Vinci as a Musician—Emanuel Winternt, 95
- Legum, Frank  
Het Personeel van de verenigde Oost-Indische Compagnie in Azië in de Achttiende eeuw, ..., 9
- Lerner, Laurence  
Acts of Mourning in Papua (poem): Correspondence, 108; 215  
Reconstructing Literature, 1178  
Correspondence, 1217; 1347
- Lerou-Gourhan, Andre  
Dawn of European Art, The, 21  
Fil du temps, Le, 621
- Leroy, Catherine  
God Cried, 911
- Lesky, Albin  
Greek Tragic Poetry, 756
- Leslie, Anita  
Story Half Told, A, 626
- Lessing, Dons  
Sentimental Agents in the Volyen Empire, The, 562
- Let Truth Be Told—Gerald Mansell, 382  
Letter from a Far Country—Gillian Clarke, 757
- Letter to the Past—George Woodcock, 517  
Letteratura italiana (ed. Alberto Asor Rosa), 1063
- Letters—Sylvia Townsend Warner; (ed. William Maxwell), 278
- Letters and Prose Writings, The—William Cowper; (ed. James King and Charles Ryskamp), 343
- Letters From Africa, 1914-1931—Isak Dinesen; (trans. Anne Born), 279
- Letters of Edward Jenner and other Documents concerning Vaccination (ed. G. Miller), 1450
- Letters of Edward Thomas to Jesse Berridge, The (ed. Anthony Berridge), 1204
- Letters of Elizabeth Barrett Browning to Mary Russell Milford 1836-1854 (ed. MB Raymond, MR Sullivan), 688
- Letters of Gustave Flaubert 1857-1880, The (ed. and trans. Francis Steegmuller), 422
- Letters of John Cowper Powys to G.R. Wilson Knight (ed. Robert Gilmore), 1266
- Letters of John Cowper Powys to Sven-Erik Jäckmark (ed. Cedric Henrichel), 1268
- Letters to a Grandson—Lord Howe, 797
- Letters to an Australian Publisher—A.W. Barker, 1100
- Letters to Apprentices—Frank Lloyd Wright, (ed. Bruce Brooks Pfeiffer), 985
- Letters to Milena—Franz Kafka, 1128
- Letwin, Shirley Robin  
Test of Character, The—Baruch Hochman, (rev.), 1447
- Lever, Janet  
Soccer Madness, 1067
- Levenson, Ada  
Little Otlets, 499
- Lewett, John  
Agoraphobia (poem), 277  
Departure, A (poem), 204  
Jack-in-a-Box (poem), 912
- Levi, Anthony  
French Sacred Drama from Berez to Corneille—J.S. Street, (rev.), 1123
- Levi, Peter  
Hitch or Two in Afghanistan, A—Nigel Ryan, (rev.), 1212  
Murders, The (trans.), 526  
On the Death of a Fair Infant—(I), 299
- Levi Strauss, Claude  
Claude Levi-Strauss: The Beater of Ashes—David Pace, 1224
- Levin, Bernard  
Enthusiasms, 1440  
Speaking Up, 1440
- Levin, Harry  
Letters of Gustave Flaubert 1857-1880, The (ed. and trans. Francis Steegmuller), (rev.), 422
- Levin, Richard  
TLS symposium on the study of English—(I), 16
- Levine, Herbert S.  
Soviet Economy, The (ed.), 836
- Levy, Janet M.  
Beethoven's Compositional Choices, 625
- Lewcock, Ronald  
Sana An Arabian Islamic City (ed.), 734
- Lewes, George Henry  
Mr George Eliot—David Williams, 650
- Lewin, Michael  
Hard Line, 890
- Lewis, Andrew W.  
Royal Succession in Capetian France, 62
- Lewis, Bernard  
Muslim Discovery of Europe, The, 241
- Lewis, Cecil  
Nagitaris Rising, 527
- Lewis, George (Sir)  
Lewis and Lewis—John Juxon—illus, 962
- Lewis, Gwennie  
Making of the Sans-culottes, The—R.B. Rose, (rev.), 758
- Lewis, Jerry (USA)  
Jerry Lewis in Person, 957
- Lewis Jones—David Smith, 349
- Lewis, J.R.  
Victorian Bar, The, 320
- Lewis, Norman  
Naples 44, 683
- Lewis, Philip  
Sociology of the Professions, The (ed.), 659
- Lewis, P.S.  
Francois Villon—Jean Favier, (rev.), 372  
Simon de Craudaud and the Great Schism—Howard Kaminsky, (rev.), 1040
- Lewis, Roy  
Limited Vision, A, 1462
- Lewis, Tony  
Benson and Hedges Cricket Year (ed.), 91
- Lewis, Warren Hamilton (Maj.)  
Brothers and Friends, 396
- Lewis, Wyndham  
Journey into Barbary, 1031  
Self Condemned, 1011
- Leyda, Jay  
Kino, 1290
- Leymarie, Jean  
Balthus, 1063
- Leys, Simon  
Foret en feu, La, 1133
- Leyser, K.J.  
Medieval Germany and its Neighbours 900-1250, 789
- Liang Heng (China)  
Son of the Revolution, 1229  
Liberal Party Politics—Vernon Bogdanor, 564  
Liberalism and the Limits of Justice—Michael J. Sandel, 482
- Liberty Tree—Tom Paulin, 922
- Libraries  
Correspondence, 240  
Inter-library loans: Correspondence, 1247; 1348  
Library Catalogues of the English Renaissance—Sears Jayne, 738
- Library of America—article on development of new series, 567
- Libyan Sandstorm—John K. Cooley, 368
- Lichtenberg, George Christoph—portrait, 1093
- Lichtweis, Roy—Artist's Studio—“The Dance” of the Illus., 25
- Lie of the Land, The—Patricia Beer, 549
- Liebert, Robert S.  
Michelangelo: A psychoanalytic study of his life and images, 523
- Liesbeschutz, J.H.W.G.  
Religion and Statecraft among the Romans—Alan Wardman, (rev.), 164
- Liebesnacht—Urs Widmer, 1094
- Lieven, Alexander  
Malevich (trans.), 361
- Lieven, Princess  
Princess Lieven—Madeleine Bingham, 264  
Life After a Death—Ann Bowling and Ann Cartwright, 270
- Life and Death of the Press Barons, The—Piers Brendon, 163
- Life and Times of Grigori Rasputin, The—Alex De Jonge, 31
- Life and Times of Lyndon Johnson, The—Ronnie Dugger, 18
- Life and Times of Michael K—J.M. Coetzee, 1037
- Life and Work of Henry Roberts 1803-1876, The—James Stevens Kirk, 1265
- Life Cycle Completed, The—Erik H. Erikson, 968
- Life of a Simple Man, The—Emile Guillaumin; (ed. Eugen Weber); (trans. Margaret Crosland), 526
- Life of John Milton, The—A.N. Wilson, 100
- Life of Katherine Anne Porter, The—Joan Givner, 593
- Life of Riley, The—Anthony Cronin, 1170
- Life of the Fields, The—Richard Jefferies, 279
- Life Sentences—Elizabeth Forsythe Hailey, 69
- Life with Two Languages—Francois Grosjean, 887
- Correspondence, 961
- Lifetime Burning, A—Ellen Douglas, 791
- Lifetime of Photography, A—Andre Kertesz, 401
- Ligeti, Gyorgy  
Grand Macabre, Le—performance: commentary, 12
- Light—Eva Figs, 898
- Light in August—William Faulkner—1933
- Light in Troy, The—Thomas M. Greene, 211
- Lighthill, James  
JPL and the American Space Program—Clayton R. Koppes, (rev.), 594
- Lille, Dennis  
My Life in Cricket, 91
- Limb, Sue  
Captain Oates: Soldier and Explorer, 260
- Limited Vision, A—Roy Lewis, 1462
- Limits of Sex, The—Celia Haddon, 262
- Lincoln, Abraham (USA)—letter accepting honorary degree: American note, 1020
- Lincoln, Andrew  
William Blake's Theory of Art—Morris Eaves, (rev.), 1111
- Lincoln, John  
One Man's Mexico, 915
- Lindars, Barnabas  
Jesus Son of Man, 1199
- Lindberg, David C.  
Roger Bacon's Philosophy of Nature (ed.), 1164
- Lindberg-Seyersted, Brita  
Pound/Ford (ed.), 1057
- Correspondence, 1189
- Lindley, Richard  
Mill on Liberty: A Defence—John Gray, (rev.), 566
- Lindop, Grevel  
Blessings, Kicks and Curses—Geoffrey Grigson, (rev.), 141
- Collected Poems 1963-1980—Geoffrey Grigson, (rev.), 141
- Cowper's Poetry—Vincent Newey, (rev.), 152
- Cowper's Task—Martin Priestman, (rev.), 1352
- John Forster—James A. Davies, (rev.), 1111
- Later Poems 1972-1982—R.S. Thomas, (rev.), 1411
- Portrait of Charles Lamb, A—Lord David Cecil, (rev.), 588
- Private Art, The—A Poetry Notebook—Geoffrey Grigson, (rev.), 141
- Lindop, Grevel (CONTINUED)  
Strong Dose of Myself, A—Dianne Abse, (rev.), 1463
- Lindsay, Kenneth C.  
Kaudinsky—Complete Writings on Art, 1381
- Linhart, Peter  
Christian Cordoba—John Edwards, (rev.), 415
- Iglesia en la España de los siglos VIII-XIV, La (ed. Javier Fernandez Conde), (rev.), 117
- Lings, Martin  
Muhammad, 864
- Lintott, Andrew  
Violence, Civil Strife and Revolution in the Classical City, 125
- Lipkin, Semyon  
Dekada, 1096
- Lippincott, Louise  
Selling Art in Georgian London, 1337
- Liquorice, Mary  
Court and Kitchen of Mrs Elizabeth commonly called Joan Cromwell, The (ed.), 1442
- Liska, George  
Russia and the Road to Appeasement, 57
- Isle Letters, The (ed. Muriel St. Clare Byrne), 1270
- Liss, Peggy K.  
Atlantic Empires, 1370
- Listeners—Sally Emerson, 465
- Liszt, Franz—portrait: illus, 623
- Ferenc Liszt and His Country 1869-1873—Dezso Legany, 1250
- Franz Liszt: Vol. One, The Virtuoso Years, 1811-1847—Alan Walker, 623
- Literacy and the Survival of Humanism—Richard A. Lanham, 1448
- Literary Criticism and the Structures of History—Geoffrey Green, 304
- Literary Critics and Reviewers in Early Nineteenth-century Britain—Peter F. Morgan, 1396
- Literary Landscapes: Turner and Constable—Ronald Paulson, 8
- Correspondence, 85; 190
- Literary Love—A.J. Smith, 1352
- Literary Theory—Terry Eagleton, 587
- Correspondence, 754; 783
- Literature—MLA 97th Convention: commentary, 58; Reminders note, 1430
- Augustan theme: Correspondence, 882; 907
- Autobiographies (see also names of authors): Article—“Analysis and the autobiographer”, 541
- Awards and prizes: Booker Prize—tv programmes, 1220
- Hugham (David) Prize—commentary, 1433
- National Book Critics Circle awards—American note, 107
- Universe prize, 12
- Biographies (see also names of subjects)—article examines views of George Bernard Shaw on, 413
- Censorship—Reminders note, 158
- Children's: Special review sections: SEE Children's section
- Criticism—American note, 214; 1278
- Correspondence, 835
- Erotic—Reminders note, 1088
- Festivals—Behind the lines note, 432; 1043
- Fiction and novels: Academic novels: Correspondence, 433
- Romance theme—American note, 752
- Finance: Correspondence, 240
- Non-fiction—Behind the lines note, 189
- Poetry—Reminders note, 1430
- Articles—“The predicament of Scottish poetry”, 273; “A poet's prose”, 953
- “Hysterical Women's Movement”: Correspondence, 882; 932; 961; 990; 1021; 1044
- Nineteenth century: Correspondence, 328
- Nursery rhymes—Reminders note, 834
- Religious—American note, 1278
- Roseberry to his lady says...: attribution: Correspondence, 489; 603
- Science and technology themes—Reminders note, 1346
- “Sociology of Literature” conference—Behind the lines note, 808
- Study and teaching—“deconstruction” in literary theory and criticism: American note, 488
- TLS symposium on the study of English: Correspondence, 14; 36; 61; 85; 134; 159
- Translations and translators—Behind the lines note, 432
- Articles—“English literature in translation”, 670
- Correspondence, 215; 268; 603; 632
- On Translation—A Symposium, 1117
- Correspondence, 1161; 1347; 1403
- Literature as Recreation in the Later Middle Ages—Glending Olson, 537
- Literature in Protestant England 1560-1660—Alan Sinfield, 484
- Literature of Penance in Anglo-Saxon England, The—Allen Franzen, 442
- Literature of the North (ed. David Hewitt and Michael Spiller), 272
- Correspondence, 355
- Little Brother—John McNeil, 1437
- Little Caesar—Alan G. Gansberg, 1291
- Little Drummer Girl, The—John le Carré, 289
- Little Learning, A—Evelyn Waugh, 683
- Little Man, What Now?—Dennis E. Showalter, 640
- Little Otlets—Ada Leverson, 499
- Little Sparrow—Don H. Kennedy, 1454
- Littlewood, Roland  
Brave New World—(I), 1374
- Madness and Modernity—C.R. Badcock, (rev.), 1266
- Correspondence, 1321; 1403; 1431
- Litto, V. del  
De l'Amour (ed.), 547
- Oeuvres intimes: Tome 2 (ed.), 547
- Litvinoff, Emanuel  
Falls the Shadow, 1170
- Litvinov, Iry  
Exile, The—John Carswell, 1338
- Liu Junwen  
Beijing, 656
- Lively, Jack  
Politics of Utopia, The—Barbara Goodwin and Keith Taylor, (rev.), 218
- Lively, Penelope  
Perfect Happiness, 1059
- Correspondence, 1126
- Road to Lichfield, The, 820
- Living with dying—Cicely Saunders and Mary Barnes, 860
- Livingstone, Angela  
Boris Pasternak—Guy de Mallac, (rev.), 912
- Pasternak—Ronald Hingley, (rev.), 912
- Livingstone-Learmonth, John  
Wines of the Rhone, The, 915
- Llewellyn-Smith, Virginia  
Sergei Aksakov and Russian Pastoral—Andrew R. Durkin, (rev.), 525
- Lloyd, Christopher  
History of the Rose, The—Allen Paterson, (rev.), 466
- Social Theory and Political Practice (ed.), 411
- Lloyd George, Backbencher—W.R.P. George, 1409
- Lloyd, G.E.R. (Dr.)  
Science, Folklore and Ideology, 1152
- Lloyd, Howell A.  
State, France and the Sixteenth Century, The, 965
- Lloyd George, David  
Lloyd George, Backbencher—W.R.P. George, 1409
- Lloyd Jones, D. Martyn (Dr.)  
D Martyn Lloyd-Jones—Inan H. Murray, 111
- Lloyd-Jones, Hugh  
Chorea—William Mullen—(I), 701
- Coherence et continuité dans le théâtre de Sophocle—Albert Machin, (rev.), 628
- Heron's Paradox, The—Cedric H. Whitman, (ed. Charles Segal), (rev.), 628
- Loates, D.M.  
Heresy and Reformation in the South-East of England 1520-1559—John F. Davis, (rev.), 1169
- Rome and the Anglicans, 554
- Local government (see also names of boroughs and councils): Reform—Behind the Lines note on Arts Council response to govt White Paper, 1188
- Locke—R.S. Woolhouse, 1239
- Locke, John  
Locke—R.S. Woolhouse, 1239
- Understanding Locke—John J. Jenkins, 1239
- Lockyer, Roger  
Charles I and the Popish Plot—Caroline M. Hibbard, (rev.), 551
- Charles I—Charles Carlton, (rev.), 720
- Lodge, David  
Bartleby in Manhattan—Elizabeth Hardwick, (rev.), 1237
- Lodge, George Edward  
George Edward Lodge, Unpublished Bird Paintings—C.A. Fleming, 1414
- Loetscher, Hugo  
Herbst in der grossen Orange, 1094
- Loew, Judah  
Mystical Theology and Social Dissent—Byron L. Sherwin, 1286
- Correspondence, 1403
- Loewe, Michael  
Art of Rulership, The—Roger T. Ames, (rev.), 1383
- Löffler, Fritz  
Otto Dix: Life and Work, 291
- Logan, William  
Considering how exaggerated music is—Leslie Scalapino, (rev.), 614
- Country between Us, The—Carolyn Forché, (rev.), 614
- Erosion—Jorie Graham, (rev.), 614
- Ichouse Lights—David Wojahn, (rev.), 614
- Kingfisher, The—Amy Clampitt, (rev.), 614
- Milky Way, The—Jon Anderson, (rev.), 614
- Patron Happiness—Sandra McPherson, (rev.), 614
- Portraits and Elegies—Gjertrud Schnackenberg, (rev.), 614
- Sad-Faced Men, 1384
- Logic of Natural Language, The—Fred Sommers: Correspondence, 36; 61; 159
- Loi humaine, La—Rezvani, 1142
- Loize, Peter  
Population of Cyprus, The—L.W. St John-Jones, (rev.), 1027
- Lomas, Herbert  
Collins Book of Australian Poetry, The (ed. Rodney Hall), (rev.), 1100
- Lomas, Peter  
Narrative Truth and Historical Truth—Donald Spence, (rev.), 860
- Lomax, Marion  
Father Lofts Retires (poem), 657
- London—Three different views of London in the 1930s: photos, 1010
- London Arts Association, Greater—Behind the lines note, 700
- London Chartist 1838-1848—David Goodway, 65
- London Council, Greater: Arts—Behind the Lines note, 1308
- Poetry and duties—Behind the Lines note, 1188; 1308
- London Fields—John Milne, 622
- London Illustrated 1604-1851—Bernard Adams, 1330
- London, Jack—photo with wife, 568
- Novels of Jack London, The—Charles N. Watson, 567
- Works. Vol. I: Novels and Stories. Vol. II: Novels and Social Writings, 567
- London Muse, The—William B. Thesing, 29
- London Stage 1910-1919, The—J.P. Wearing, 938
- London Tales (ed. Julian Evans), 1301
- London, The Unique City—Steen Eiler Rasmussen, 527
- Londoners—Maureen Duffy, 1095
- London's Secret History—Peter Bushell, 826
- Long, A.A.  
From Alexander to Cleopatra—Michael Grant, (rev.), 338
- Long, Charles A.  
Badgers of the World, The, 1414
- Long Exile, The—Georges Simenon; (trans. Eileen Ellenbogen), 804
- Longest War, The—Jacobo Timerman, 367
- Longevity—Reminders note, 354
- Longford, Lady  
Elizabeth R, 1293
- Longford, Lord  
Pope John Paul II: An Authorized Biography—awarded Universe prize, 12
- Longley, Dennis  
Dictionary of Information Technology, 193
- Longley, Edna  
Loose Ends—John Hewitt, (rev.), 1162
- Poems and Versions—Padraic Fallon, (rev.), 1162
- Selected Paul Durcan, The (ed.), 886
- Longman, Norman  
Bombers, The, 850
- Longrigg, Roger  
Classic Connection, A—Michael Seth-Smith, (rev.), 1067
- Longuet-Higgins, H.C.  
Are Computers Alive?—Geoff Simons, (rev.), 1177
- Look at Me—Anita Brookner, 289
- Looking Forward—Gillian Tindall, 1269
- Loose Ends—John Hewitt, 1162
- Loot—Russell Chamberlin, 1245
- Lorca, Federico Garcia  
Assassination of Federico Garcia Lorca, The—Ian Gibson, 1443
- Lord Aberdeen: A Political Biography—Muriel E. Chamberlain, 1380
- Lord Bolingbroke: Contributions to the “Craftsman” (ed. Simon Varey), 64
- Lord, Gabrielle  
Tooth and Claw, 940
- Lord, George deForest  
Poetic Traditions of the English Renaissance (ed.), 468
- Lord Swinton—James D. Coldham, 657
- Lord Hewart—J.A. Cross, 81
- Lord, Walter  
Miracle of Dunkirk, The, 455
- Lords of the Atlas—Gavin Maxwell, 819
- Lord's Taverners Fifty Greatest, The—Trevor Bailey and others, 987
- Lordship to Patronage—Rosaling Mitchison, 1464
- Loren, Sophia (Italy)—photo, 1275
- Lorenz, Konrad (Dr.)  
Foundations of Ethology, The, 658
- Lorimer, W.L.  
New Testament in Scots, The (trans.), 1422
- Lorrain, Claude  
Exhibition—commentary: illus, 267
- Loser, The—George Konrad; (trans. Ivan Sanders), 1143
- Lost Flying Boat, The—Alan Silhito, 1256
- Lost Sisterhood, The—Ruth Rosen, 814
- Lost Stories of W.S. Gilbert, The—Michael Gilbert; (ed. Peter Hainings), 112
- Loti, Pierre  
Pierre Loti: Portrait of an Escapist—Lesley Blanche, 1282
- Lotto, Lorenzo—Double Portrait—illus, 1333
- Louis, Roger  
Transfer of Power in Africa, The (ed.), 552
- Louis XIV, King  
Louis XIV—Prince Michael of Greece; (trans. Alan Sheridan), 965
- Louis XIV—Prince Michael of Greece; (trans. Alan Sheridan), 965
- Lourie, Richard  
Minor Apocalypse, A (trans.), 1301
- Louth, Andrew  
Discerning the Mystery, 878
- Love and Glory—Melvyn Bragg, 950
- Love, Harold  
On Rome's pardon—(I), 135
- Love on the Dole—Walter Greenwood—1933 review, 698
- Love You Make, The—Peter Brown and Steven James, 1356
- Lovelock, James (Dr.)  
Great Extinction, The, 796
- Lovely Lady, The—D.H. Lawrence—1933 review, 59
- Lovey, Peter  
Keystone, 1011
- Low City, High City—Edward G. Sendensticker, 1324
- Low, Donald Anthony (Prof.)  
Silver Fork Society—Alison Adburgham, (rev.), 721
- Lowe, David  
Turgenev Letters (ed.), 1453
- Turgenev's Fathers and Sons, 1453
- Lowe, Donald M.  
History of Bourgeois Perception, 195
- Lowe, Elizabeth  
South of Nowhere (trans.), 1413
- Lowell, Robert—photo, 448
- Robert Lowell: A Biography—Ian Hamilton, 447
- Robert Lowell: Nihilist as Hero—Vereen M. Bell, 575
- Lowenhardt, John  
Decision Making in Soviet Politics, 333
- Soviet Politburo, The, 333
- Lowery, Robert G.  
O'Casey Annual No 1 (ed.), 38
- Sean O'Casey: From Times Past (ed.), 38
- Lowndes, William  
Theatre Royal at Bath, The, 236
- Loyn, H.R.  
Norman Heritage 1066-1200, The—Trevor Rowley, (rev.), 789
- Lu Hsun  
Brief History of Chinese Fiction, A, 677
- Lu Xun—Life is Transient—illus, 677
- Selected Poems, 677
- Lubomirski, Prince Eugeniusz (Poland): Kartki z mego zycia, 3
- Lucas, Colin  
Will and Circumstance—Norman Hampson, (rev.), 1022
- Lucas, George  
Skywalking—Dale Pollock, 855
- Lucas, John  
Charles Dickens Resurrectionist (Sanders) (rev.), 440
- Romantic to Modern Literature, 217
- Lucas Plan, The—Hilary Wainwright and Dave Elliott, 1328
- Lucas Van Leyden—Saint Jerome—illus., 152; Adoration of the Magi—illus, 1417
- Luchino Visconti—Gaia Servadio, 1015
- Lucian Freud—Lawrence Gowing, 8
- Lucie-Smith, Edward  
History of Industrial Design, A, 1211
- Luckett, Richard  
Music in Eighteenth-Century England (ed.), 265
- Lucy, Mary Elizabeth  
Mistress of Charlotte, 924
- Lugal Ud Me-Lam-bi Gal (ed. and trans. J. Van Dijk), 1208
- Lugt, Fritz  
Italian Drawings from the Lugt Collection exhibit—commentary, 403
- Lukas, George  
Young Lukacs, The—Lee Congdon, 1092
- Lukes, Steven  
Rationality and Relativism (ed.), 385
- Treatise on Social Theory, A. Vol I: The Methodology of Social Theory—W.G. Runciman, (rev.), 823
- Luna, Judith  
Selected Letters of Andre Gide and Dorothy Bussy (ed. and trans. Richard Tedeschi)—(I), 701
- Luther, Martin  
Seven-Headed Luther (ed. P.N. Brooks), 1286
- Luttwak, Edward N.  
Grand Strategy of the Soviet Union, The, 900
- Correspondence, 1044
- Monty, Master of the Battlefield—Nigel Hamilton, (rev.), 1284
- Luxton family: Correspondence, 215; 240
- Lydia Maria Child: Selected Letters, 1817-1880 (ed. Milton Meltzer and others), 1140
- Lyham, L.T.  
Milena—Maggie Ross, (rev.), 457
- Correspondence, 573
- Lynch, Benny  
Benny Lynch—John Burrowes, 32
- Lynch, J.  
Spain and the Loss of America—Timothy E. Anna, (rev.), 663
- Lynn, Kenneth S.  
America in Search of Itself—Theodore H. White, (rev.), 595
- Leaders—Richard Nixon, (rev.), 287
- Lyons, Marvin  
Russia in original photographs 1860-1920, 531
- Lysenko, Vladimir (Capt) (USSR): Crime Against the World, A, 1414
- Lytelton, George  
Lytelton Hart-Davis Letters, The (ed. Rupert Hart-Davis), 478
- Lytelton Hart-Davis Letters, The (ed. Rupert Hart-Davis), 478
- Roman Architecture—Frank Sear, (rev.), 198
- Mac Lavery, Bernard  
Cal, 30
- Correspondence, 433
- Mac Reamoinn, Sean  
Pleasures of Gaelic Poetry, The (ed.), 1162
- McAdoo, H.R.  
Rome and the Anglicans, 554
- McAllister, Stewart  
Portrait of an Invisible Man—Dai Vaughan, 1276
- Macaulay, Rose  
Told by an Idiot, 499
- World my Wilderness, The, 499
- Macaulay, Thomas Babington  
Selected Letters of Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1344
- MacBeth, George  
Anna's Book, 1184
- Correspondence, 1279
- Monuments, The (poem), 96
- Thrush, The (poem), 18
- McBrien, William  
Flannery O'Connor—Frederick Asals, (rev.), 56
- MacCabe, Colin (Prof.)  
Cinema american 1895-1980, Le—Jean-Loup Bourget, (rev.), 1277
- Writing—Tom Raworth, (rev.), 1455
- McCaffery, Larry  
Anything Can Happen (ed.), 1025
- MacCaig, Norman  
Complete Poetical Works—Robert Garioch, (ed. Robin Fulton), (rev.), 1272
- World of Difference, A, 1061
- McCallum, Neil  
Small Country, A, 910
- McCam, Philip  
Samuel Wilderspin and the Infant School Movement, 320
- McCarthy, Dudley  
Gallipoli to the Somme, 1098
- McCarthy, Mary—libel lawsuit: American note, 752
- Correspondence, 859; 882
- McCarthy, Mary Susan  
Balzac and His Reader, 548
- McCarthy, Patrick  
Cherokee—Jean Echenoz, (rev.), 1142
- Montherlant sans masque—Pierre Sipriot, (rev.), 627
- Romans II—Henry de Montherlant; (ed. Michel Raimond), (rev.), 627
- Socialista di Dio—Sergio Zavoli, (rev.), 407
- McCauley, Sue  
Other Halves, 360
- McCauley, I.  
“Subtle is the Lord...”—Abraham Pais—(I), 404
- McClelland, E.M.  
Cult of Ifa among the Yoruba, The, 552
- McClintock, David  
Indecent Exposure, 429
- McCloskey, Donald N.  
British Economic Growth 1856-1973—R.C. O. Matthews and others, (rev.), 462
- Consequences of Pragmatism—Richard Rorty—(I), 882; 1044
- Maccoby, Hyam  
Sacred Executioner, The, 330
- Correspondence, 379
- Territorial Dimension of Judaism, The—W.D. Davies, (rev.), 702
- McConach, J.P.  
Channering Worm, The, 1170
- MacCormick, Neil (Prof.)  
Legal Right and Social Democracy, 411
- Not Without Prejudice—Sir David Napley, (rev.), 66
- McCoy, Bessie—photo, 423
- McCrea, W.H.  
Cosmology and Astrophysics (ed. Yervant Terzian and Elizabeth M. Bilson), (rev.), 1091
- Exploring the Earth and the Cosmos—Isaac Asimov, (rev.), 594
- Great Extinction, The—Michael Allaby and James Lovelock, (rev.), 796
- Ultimate Fate of the Universe, The—Jamal N. Islam, (rev.), 1091
- McCrystal, Cal  
Correspondence, 433
- McCulloch, M.G.  
David's Daughter—Margaret Barrington, (rev.), 69
- McCurry, Ruth  
Map of the New Country, A—Sara Maitland, (rev.), 384
- MacDiarmid, Hugh  
Annals of the Five Senses—C.M. Grieve, 909
- MacDiarmid: The Terrible Crystal—Alan Bold, 909
- Whaur Extremes Meet—Catherine Kerrigan, 909
- MacDiarmid: The Terrible Crystal—Alan Bold, 909
- MacDonald, Dwight (USA)  
Death: Tribute—American note, 14
- Macdonald, Norman Malcolm  
Calum Tod, 1462
- Macdonnell, A.G.  
England, Their England, 1294
- MacDougall, Norman  
Church, Politics and Society (ed.), 1464
- MacDowell, John  
Varieties of Reference, The (ed.), 230
- MacDowell, R.B.  
Partners in Revolution—Marianne Elliott, (rev.), 127
- McDuff, David  
Empty Room, An—Leonard Staff; (trans. Adam Czerniawski), (rev.), 1096
- My Sister-Life and A Sublime Malady—Boris Pasternak; (trans. Mark Rudman and Bohdan Boychuk), (rev.), 703
- Poets of Modern Russia—Peter France, (rev.), 703
- Selected Poems—Boris Pasternak; (trans. Jon Stallworthy and Peter France), (rev.), 703
- McElvaine, Robert S.  
Down and Out in the Great Depression (ed.), 574
- McEvoy, James  
Philosophy of Robert Grosseteste, The, 1163
- McEwan, Ian  
Or Shall We Die?—commentary, 156
- Writers and the Cinema—A Symposium—contributes article, 1287
- McEwan, Neil  
Survival of the Novel, The, 415
- MacFarlane, Alan  
Entertaining Satan—John Putnam Demos, (rev.), 493
- Correspondence, 603
- MacFarlane, I.D.  
Bibliography of Strasbour Imprints, 1480-1599—Miriam Usher Chrisman, (rev.), 891
- Buchanan, 755
- Lay Culture,



- McGregor, O.R.  
*Barrelled Cheek* -Michael Leapman, (rev.), 791  
*Good Times, Bad Times* -Harold Evans, (rev.), 1395  
*Stories of the Times* -The Oliver Woods and James Bishop, (rev.), 1395
- McIntyre, C.T.  
*England against the Papacy 1558-1861*, 1169
- Melotush, Burr William—Remainders note, 1088
- Melotush, James  
*Committed Observer*, The (trans.), 1378
- Melotush, Marie  
*Committed Observer*, The (trans.), 1378
- Mack, Douglas S.  
*James Hogg: Selected Stories and Sketches* (ed.), 555
- Mack, Maynard  
*Poetry: Traditions of the English Renaissance* (ed.), 468
- Mackay, Alan  
*Abusing Science* -Philip Kitcher, (rev.), 381  
*Descent of Darwin*, The -Brian Lerth, (rev.), 381  
*Extinction* -Anne Ehrlich and Paul Ehrlich, (rev.), 381  
*Correspondence*, 545
- Mackay, Derek  
*Rise of the Great Powers 1648-1815*, The, 518
- Mackay, Shena  
*Babies in Rhinestones*, 1073
- McKean, Warwick  
*Equality and Discrimination under International Law*, 349
- McKendrick, Fergus  
*Pulpit Cricket and other stories*, 987
- McKendrick, Jamie  
*Separate Strands* (poem), 923
- McKenna, John W.  
*Tudor Rule and Revolution* (ed.), 371
- Mackenzie, Richard  
*Vita di Marco Polo, Veneziano* -Alvise Zorzi, (rev.), 1131
- McKeon, Zahava Karl  
*Novels and Arguments*, 841
- McKeown, Thomas  
*Endangered Lives: Public Health in Victorian Britain* -Anthony Wohl, (rev.), 818
- Mackey, James P.  
*Christian Experience of God as Trinity*, The, 332
- Mackey, Louise H.  
*Margins of Philosophy*—(I), 1279
- Mackie, J.L.  
*Miracle of Theism*, The, 231  
*Correspondence*, 299
- Mackie, Penelope  
*Metaphysics* -George N. Schlesinger, (rev.), 1272
- MacKinnon, Lachlan  
*Difficult Peace*, A -Geoffrey Adkins, (rev.), 158
- Mackay, James P.  
*Elegy for St. Anne's* -Glen Cavaliero, (rev.), 356
- Faulkner's 'Negro' -Thadious M. Davis, (rev.), 568
- Faulkner's Search for a South -Walter Taylor, (rev.), 568
- Kinde Pitty and Brave Scorn -M. Thomas Hester, (rev.), 681
- Melville's Confidence Man -Tom Quirk, (rev.), 750
- Modern Poetic Sequence, The -M.L. Rosenthal and Sally M. Gall, (rev.), 1455
- Poems of Z -Paul Hyland, (rev.), 356
- Poetry and the Common Life -M.L. Rosenthal, (rev.), 1455
- Poetry of John Donne, The -William Zunder, (rev.), 681
- Poetry Reviews of Allen Tate 1924-1944, The -Allen Tate, (ed. Ashley Brown and Frances Cheney), 448
- Poet's Time, The -Warren L. Chernaik, (rev.), 992
- Unredeemed Rhetoric -Jonathan V. Crewe, (rev.), 884
- Waving at Trains -Roger McGough, (rev.), 356
- World's Perspective, The -Lee Bliss, (rev.), 817
- McKinnon, William T.:  
*Outline of Sanity*, The: A Life of G.K. Chesterton -Alzina Stone Dale—(I), 701
- Mackintosh, Charles Rennie—La Rue du Soleil, Port Vendres—illus, 752
- McKitterick, David  
*European Americana* (ed. John Alden and Dennis C. Landis), (rev.), 612
- Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America, The, (rev.), 679
- McKitterick, Rosamond  
*Illuminated Books of the Middle Ages* -Robert G. Calkins, (rev.), 1468
- Manuscripts from St Albans Abbey 1066-1235 -Rodney M. Thomson, (rev.), 763
- McLachlan, Noel  
*Sydney Cove 1793-1795* (ed. John Cobley), (rev.), 1097
- Maclean, Charles  
*Watcher*, The, 360
- McLean, Ian  
*Legend of Red Clydeside*, The, 1130
- Maclean, Ian  
*Montaigne* (ed.), 496
- Correspondence, 545
- Macloed, Duncan  
*Gregarious Saints* -Lawrence J. Friedman, (rev.), 730
- McLeod, Kirsty  
*Last Summer*, The, 924
- McLeod, W.T.  
*Trade-marks*—(I), 516
- McLindoch, David  
*Betrayed* -Thomas Bernhard, (rev.), 223
- McLynn, F.J.  
*Jacobite Army in England 1745*, The, 1198
- McManners, John  
*Charity and "Bienfaisance"* -Colin Jones, (rev.), 301
- Macmillan Companion to Scottish Literature, The -Trevor Royle, 909
- Macmillan Dictionary of Women's Biography, The (ed. Jennifer Uglow), 77
- Macmillan Encyclopedia of Architects, The (ed. A. K. Plazek), 520
- McMillin, Arnold  
*Contemporary Russian Prose* (ed. Carl Proffer and Ellendea Proffer), (rev.), 639
- Poet as Mythmaker, The -George G. Grabowicz, (rev.), 525
- McMullen, James  
*Oxford-Duden Pictorial English-Japanese Dictionary*, The, (rev.), 1467
- McMurray, Richard M.:  
*John Bell Hood and the War for Southern Independence*, 1066
- MacNee, Louis—photo, 28
- Cave of Making, The -Robyn Marsack, 28
- McNeil, John  
*Little Brother*, 1437
- Macneil, Robert  
*Right Place at the Right Time*, The, 1082
- McNeill, William H.  
*Pursuit of Power*, The, 210
- McNeish, James  
*Joy*, 800
- McPhee, John  
*Basin and Range*, 150
- Macpherson, Jay  
*Spirit of Solitude*, The, 467
- McPherson, Sandra  
*Patron Happiness*, 614
- Macquarrie, John  
*In Search of Humanity*, 332
- Macroeconomics -Wynne Godley and Francis Cripps, 977
- Macroeconomics, Prices and Quantities (ed. James Tobin), 1154
- McSweeney, Kerry  
*Diversity and Depth in Fiction* (ed.), 978
- McTurk, Ross  
*Vikings*, The (ed. R.T. Farrell), (rev.), 337
- Madden, Frederick  
*Oxford and the Idea of Commonwealth* (ed.), 16
- Maddicott, J.R. (Dr)  
*Transformation of Medieval England 1370-1529*, The -John A.F. Thomson, (rev.), 865
- Maddox, Brenda  
*Marrying Kuni*, The, 262
- Maddox, Lucy  
*Nabokov's Novels in English*, 608
- Madge, Charles  
*Government and Urban Property* -Joan Higgins and others, (rev.), 759
- Madge, Nicola  
*Despite the Welfare State*  
*Correspondence*, 135
- Families at Risk (ed.), 968
- Madness and Modernity -C.R. Badcock, 1266
- Correspondence, 1403
- Mac West is Dead -Adam Mars-Jones, 1185
- Mafia, peasants and great estates -Pino Arlacchi, 1465
- Magee, Bryan  
*Philosophy of Schopenhauer*, The, 956  
*Correspondence*, 1021; 1044; 1126; 1189
- Magne -Janice Elliott, 950
- Magnani, Luigi  
*Mio Morandi*, II, 737
- Mahon, Derek  
*Hunt by Night*, The, 160  
*Correspondence*, 489; 632; 701
- Mahoney, Derek—Remainders note, 60
- Correspondence, 135
- Maler, Norman—American note, 378
- Ancient Evenings, 591
- Norman Mailer -Hilary Mills, 1385
- Pieces and Pontifications, 1385
- Maillart, Ella  
*Forbidden Journey*, 683
- Main, Gloria L.  
*Tobacco Colony*, 493
- Mann, Richard  
*From the Falklands to Patagonia*, 1436
- Mart, Lucy  
*Change in South Africa* -Christopher R. Hill, (rev.), 1190
- Maitland, Alexander  
*Tower in a Wall*, A, 434
- Maitland, Sara  
*Map of the New Country*, A, 384
- Makers of Nineteenth Century Culture (ed. Justin Wintle), 521
- Making Arrangements -Matt Simpson, 17
- Making of A Midsummer Night's Dream, The -David Selbourne, 817
- Making of a Ruling Class, The -Philip Jenkins, 785
- Making of a Special Relationship, The: the United States and China to 1914 -Michael H. Hunt, 652
- Making of French Absolutism, The -David Parker, 1326
- Making of Love, The -Prudence Tunnadine, 717  
*Correspondence*, 882
- Making of the English Bible, The -Gerald Hammond, 762
- Making of the Industrial Landscape, The -Barrie Trinder, 285
- Making of the 'Poema de mio Cid', The -Colin Smith, 838
- Making of the Sans-culottes, The -R.B. Rose, 758
- Making Sense of the Economy -Dominick Harrod, 923
- Makioka Sisters, The -Junichiro Tanizaki; (trans. Edward G. Seidensticker), 290
- Maladie de la mort, La -Marguerite Dumas, 760
- Maleska, Eugene T.:  
*Pleasure in Words*, A, 709
- Mallet, Michael  
*Nestor Makhno in the Russian Civil War*, 532
- Malevich, Kazimir S. (USSR):  
*Malevich -Larissa A. Zhadova*; (trans. Alexander Lieven), 361
- Malevich -Larissa A. Zhadova; (trans. Alexander Lieven), 361
- Malgudi Days -R.K. Narayan, 205
- Maling, Arthur  
*Taste of Treason*, A, 1462
- Mallalieu, J.P.W.:  
*On Larkhill*, 800
- Mallarmé, Stéphane  
*Correspondence: Tome VIII*, 1896, 422  
*Correspondence: Tome IX*, 1897, 1408
- Malory, Thomas  
*Malory's Grail Quest* -Sandra Ness Ihle, 736
- Malory's Grail Quest -Sandra Ness Ihle, 736
- Malpas, James  
*Naturalist*, The (poem), 70
- Mammals in the British Isles -L. Harrison-Matthews, 152
- Man and the Natural World -Keith Thomas, 511
- Man from Porlock, The -Theodore Weiss, 469
- Man Made Life -Jeremy Cherfas, 381  
*Correspondence*, 545
- Man of Honour, A -Joe Bonanno and Sergio Lalli, 1012
- Man of Letters -Glen Tomasetti, 1412
- Man of War -John Masters, 1437
- Man Ray—Self-portrait : illus, 1233
- Man who Sold Prayers, The -Margaret Creal, 944
- Man who was Greenmantle, The -Margaret Frazer, 1109
- Man You Loved to Hate, The -Richard Kuzarski, 1277
- Management of Scottish State 1707-1764, The -John Stuart Shaw, 1258
- Manchester, William  
*Last Lion*, The, 874
- Manet, Édouard—Mme Manet au piano : illus, 515  
*Exhibition—commentary*, 515
- Manga! Manga! -Frederik L. Schodt, 695
- Mangan, Gerald  
*Not Not While the Giro* -James Kelman, (rev.), 1462
- Tilting Room, The -Ron Butlin, (rev.), 1462
- Mango, Cyril  
*Icon*, The -Kurt Weitzmann and others, (rev.), 523
- Mania for Sentences, A -D.J. Enright, 951
- Manlove, C.N.:  
*Impulse of Fantasy Literature*, The, 479
- Mann, Jessica  
*No Man's Land*, 890
- Mann, Katia—photo, 172
- Mann, Ralph  
*After the Gold Rush*, 285
- Mann, Thomas—photo, 172
- Beachtungen eines Unpolitischen—1918 review, 825
- Dinner 1918-1919, 171
- Correspondence, 299
- Reflections of a Nonpolitical Man (trans. Walter D. Morris), 825
- Mann, William  
*Richard Strauss: A Chronicle of the Early Years 1864-1898* -W. Schulz (trans. M. Whittall), (rev.), 171
- Mamequins -Nicole Parrot, (trans. Sheila de Laet), 600
- Manning, Roberta Thompson  
*Cross of the Old Order in Russia*, The, 531  
*Correspondence*, 603
- Manning, Rosemary  
*Open the Door*, 745
- Mans, Jacques Peletier du  
*Mans-fres-ancor an lan e jour*, A  
*Correspondence*, 489
- Mansell, Gerald  
*Let Truth Be Told*, 382
- Manser, Anthony  
*Bradley's Logic*, 693
- Manser, Martin H.  
*Dictionary of Contemporary Idioms*, A, 1441
- Mansfield, Katherine  
*Aloe*, The with *Prelude*, 325
- Manuscripts—Location Register of Twentieth Century English Literary Manuscripts and Letters now in operation, 214
- Edmund Ironside  
*Correspondence*, 268
- Letters Writ by a Turkish Spy...  
*Correspondence*, 701
- "Lost" mss.  
*Correspondence*, 783
- Sale SEE Sale rooms
- Manuscripts from St Albans Abbey 1066-1235 -Rodney M. Thomson, 763
- Manzoni, Alessandro  
*Famiglia Manzoni*, La -Natalia Ginzburg, 680
- Map of the New Country, A -Sara Maitland, 384
- Map, Walter:  
*De Nugis Curialium*, 1040  
*Correspondence*, 1126
- Mapmakers: Writing in a State of Siege -Andre Brink, 996
- Maps—estate plan from The Compleat Surveyor (1653): illus, 991
- Maps and Text of the Boke of Idrography presented by Jean Rotz to Henry VIII (ed. H. Wallis), 471
- Marbot, Andrew (Sir)  
*Marbot -Wolfgang Hildesheimer*; (trans. Patricia Crampton), 1074
- Marbot -Wolfgang Hildesheimer; (trans. Patricia Crampton), 1074
- Marcel Proust -George D. Painter, 683
- Marcovaldo or The Seasons in the city -Italo Calvino; (trans. William Weaver), 921
- Marcus, Laura  
*Proprietor*, The -Ann Schlee, (rev.), 1001
- Marenbon, John  
*Early Medieval Philosophy (480-1150)*, 1112
- Margalit, Avishai  
*Judgement under Uncertainty: Heuristics and Biases* (ed. Daniel Kahneman and others), (rev.), 914
- Margaret Mead and Samoa -Derek Freeman, 475
- Margaret, Princess  
*Princess Margaret -Christopher Warwick*, 428
- Margaret Thatcher -Penny Junor, 1340
- Margiad Evans -Moira Dearnley, 349
- Margit of Hope, A -Irvine Howe, 203
- Margins of Philosophy -Jacques Derrida; (trans. Alan Bass), 1035  
*Correspondence*, 1279; 1374
- Marie Bonaparte -Celia Bertin, 451
- Marinbad -Sholom Aleichem; (trans. Aliza Shevring), 131
- Marinetti, F.T.—photo with wife, 561
- Marion Fay -Anthony Trollope; (ed. R.H. Super), 513
- Marns, Jacob—Fishing Boat : illus, 430
- Marital Violence -Margaret Borkowski and Mervyn March and Val Walker, 506
- Markham, Beryl  
*West with the Night*, 1031
- Marks, Richard (Dr.)  
*Burrell: A Portrait of a Collector*, 1218  
*Burrell Collection*, The, 1218
- Markus, Gyorgy:  
*Dictatorship over Needs*, 1014
- Markus, Thomas A.:  
*Order in Space and Society* (ed.), 410
- Marlar, Robin  
*Decision Against England*, 987
- Marmur, Dow (Rabbi)  
*Beyond Survival, Reflections on the Future of Judaism*, 76
- Marnham, Patrick  
*Night Thoughts* (ed.), 1439
- Private Eye Story, The, 163
- Marriage Settlements, 1601-1740 -Lloyd Bonfield, 1302
- Marriages in Trouble -Julia Brannen and Jean Collard, 113
- Married to their Careers -Lane A. Gerber, 1196
- Marrone, Steven P.:  
*William of Auvergne and Robert Grosseteste*, 1164
- Marrus, Michael R.:  
*Contre bonne fortune...* -Guy de Rothschild, (rev.), 1108
- Jewish Identities in France -Dominique Schnapper, (rev.), 1108
- Marrying Kind, The -Brenda Maddox, 262
- Mars, L.:  
*Scholar's Bookshelf*—(I), 215
- Mars, Tim  
*Kate's House* -Harriet Waugh, (rev.), 1110
- Mars-Jones, Adam  
*Art of Living and other stories*, The -John Gardner, (rev.), 805
- August -Judith Rossner, (rev.), 1227
- Binstead's Safari -Rachel Ingalls, (rev.), 481
- Bloodmoor Romance, A -Joyce Carol Oates, (rev.), 79
- Carnforth's Creation -Tim Jeal, (rev.), 940
- Deadeye Dick -Kurt Vonnegut, (rev.), 175
- English Novel, The -Ford Madox Ford, (rev.), 1058
- Joan Crawford -Alexander Walker, (rev.), 1291
- Katharine Hepburn -Gary Carey, (rev.), 1291
- Mac West is Dead, 1185
- Merle -Charles Higham and Roy Moseley, (rev.), 1291
- Private View, A -Irene Mayer Selznick, (rev.), 1291
- Rita Hayworth: A Memoir -James Hill, (rev.), 1291
- Shame -Salman Rushdie, (rev.), 949
- Unlikely Stories, Mostly -J.N. Gray, (rev.), 258
- Marsack, Robyn  
*Cave of Making*, The, 28
- Marsch, Joss  
*Golden Boy* -Bob Thomas, (rev.), 1291
- James Cagney -Doug Warren and James Cagney, (rev.), 1291
- Little Caesar -Alan G. Gansberg, (rev.), 1291
- Tales from the Hollywood Raj -Sheridan Morley, (rev.), 1291
- Marshall, Bill  
*Midnight in the Century* -Victor Serge, (trans. Richard Greenman), (rev.), 116
- Marshall, Geoffrey  
*Capitalist Democracy in Britain* -Ralph Miliband, (rev.), 90  
*Correspondence*, 114
- Control in the Police Organization (ed. Maurice Pünch), (rev.), 830
- Super Chief -Bernard Schwartz, (rev.), 1175
- Marshall, Paule  
*Prayersong for the Widow*, 1002
- Marshall, Peter  
*English America and the Revolution of 1688* -J.M. Sosin, (rev.), 730
- Marshall, Rosalind K.  
*Vigilant and Virago*, 908
- Marshfield, Alan  
*Elektra Poems*, The, 549
- Martin, Brian  
*Evangelical and Oxford Movements*, The (ed. Elisabeth Jay), (rev.), 494
- Martin Huber's Life and Work -Maurice Friedman, 22
- Martin, David (Prof.)  
*History of the Methodist Church of Great Britain*, A (ed. Rupert Davies and others), (rev.), 329
- Risk and Culture -Mary Douglas and Aaron Wildavsky, (rev.), 270
- Spirit of Democratic Capitalism, The -Michael Novak, (rev.), 1341
- Martin, David  
*Crying Heart Tattoo*, The, 682
- Martin, Graham D.  
*Noque de l'avant-printemps* -Francis Ponge, (rev.), 840
- Martin, Judith  
*Miss Manners's Guide to Excruciatingly Correct Behaviour*, 1168
- Martin, Laurence  
*Britain's Naval Future* -James Cable, (rev.), 533
- Politics of Nuclear Consultation in NATO 1965-1980, The -Paul Buteux, (rev.), 1240
- Martin, William Keble (Rev.):  
*New Concise British Flora*, The, 192
- Martindale, Charles:  
*Idea of Lyric*, The -W.R. Johnson, (rev.), 628
- Martineau, Harriet—portrait, 687
- Autobiography, 687
- Martines, Luro:  
*Power and Imagination: City States in Renaissance Italy*, 415
- Martin's Hundred -Ivor Noel Hume, 9
- Marvell, Andrew  
*Poet's Time*, The -Warren L. Chernaik, 992
- Marwick, Arthur  
*Humphrey Jennings: More than a Maker of Films* -Anthony W. Hodgkinson and Rodney E. Sheratsky, (rev.), 611
- Marx, Marginalism and Modern Sociology -Simon Clarke, 482
- Marxism:  
 Articles—"The system of ruins", 1459
- Marxism and Anthropology -Maurice Bloch, 302
- Marxism and Christianity -Dennis Turner, 784
- Marxism and Deconstruction -Michael Ryan, 6
- Marxism, Fascism, Cold War -Ernst Nolte, 1459
- Mary Berenson (ed. Barbara Strachey and Jayne Samuels), 561
- Masefield, Francis—woodcut illustration from Das Werkbuch einer Handpresse... : illus, 800
- Mask—depiction of Sisiutl: illus, 475
- Mason, Anita:  
*Illusionist*, The, 915
- Mason, Bobbie Ann:  
*Shiloh and other stories*, 866
- Mason, Herbert:  
*Passion of al-Hallaj, Mystic and Martyr of Islam* (trans.), 1023
- Mason, Hugh:  
*Colder Eye*, A -Hugh Kenner, (rev.), 1039
- Mason, John Hope:  
*Chain of Becoming*, The -Frederick M. Keener, (rev.), 841
- Rehearsing the Revolution -Marie-Helene Huot; (trans. Robert Hurley), (rev.), 926
- Tragic Drama of Corneille and Racine, The -H.T. Barnwell, (rev.), 68
- Mason, Michael:  
*Shadow and the Light*, The -Elizabeth Jenkins, (rev.), 81
- Strangeness and Beauty (ed. Eric Warner and Graham Hough), (rev.), 578
- Masque of St. Edmundburg, The -Humphrey R. Morrison, 69
- Massie, Allan:  
*Night Hurdling* -James Dickey, (rev.), 1342
- Massignon, Louis (France)—influence of Islam and the Arab world discussed in article, 733
- Passion of al-Hallaj, Mystic and Martyr of Islam, 1023
- Massinger, Philip:  
*Selected Plays of Philip Massinger*, The (ed. Colin Gibson), 1183
- Massingham, Betty:  
*Century of Gardeners*, A, 192
- Mast, Gerald:  
*Howard Hawks, Storyteller*, 855
- Master, Melvyn C.:  
*Wines of the Rhone*, The, 915
- Master of the Game -Sidney Sheldon, 200
- Master of the Ghislert Apse—drawings of the evangelists: illus, 313
- Masters, John:  
*Map of War*, 1437
- Mathematics—regular icosahedron: illus, 1008
- Percentages  
*Correspondence*, 379
- Mather Brown: Early American Artist in England -Dorinda Evans, 831
- Correspondence, 932
- Mathiesen, Thomas J.:  
*Aristides Quintilianus On Music* (ed.), 1250
- Matinee -Alberto Arbasino, 1136
- Matinee chez la Princesse de Guermantes -Marcel Proust; (ed. Henri Bonnet and Bernard Brun), 155
- Matise, Henri—L'enterrement de Pierrot : illus, 1069
- Matossian, Mary Kilbourne:  
*Armenian Village Life before 1914*, 497
- Matsumita, Hiroshi:  
*Movimiento obrero argentino 1930/1945*, 1435
- Mattei, Tina:  
*Dove and the Bear*, The (trans.), 803
- Matter and Sense -Howard Robinson, 40
- Matter of Trust, A -Nigel West, 227
- Matthew, Donald:  
*Atlas of Medieval Europe*, The, 1252
- Matthews, Denis:  
*Beethoven's Compositional Choices* -Janet M. Levy, (rev.), 625
- Matthews, John T.:  
*Play of Faulkner's Language*, The, 43
- Matthews, R.C.O.:  
*British Economic Growth 1856-1973*, 462
- Matthews, W.:  
*Diary of Samuel Pepys*, The. Companion and Index (ed.), 263
- Maugham, William Somerset—letters sold, 252
- Maur, Raban:  
*De Laudibus Sanctae Crucis*—illus., 62
- Maurer, David W.:  
*Language of the Underworld*:  
*Correspondence*, 108
- Maurice Chevalier -James Harding, 71
- Mavrogordato, E.:  
*Brazilian Adventure* -Peter Flemming, (rev.), 1933 review, 808
- Mulliner Nights -P.G. Wodehouse, (rev.)—1933 review, 107
- Mawley, Edward  
*Roses for English Gardens*, 1171
- Maxfield, Valerie  
*Rome's North West Frontier* -William S. Hanson and Gordon S. Maxwell, (rev.), 1107
- Maximilian I (Emperor)  
*Maximilian I (1459-1519)* -Gerhard Benecke, 942
- Maximilian I (1459-1519) -Gerhard Benecke, 942
- Maxwell, Gavin  
*Lords of the Atlas*, 819
- Maxwell, Gordon S.  
*Rome's North West Frontier*, 1197
- Maxwell, Thomas  
*Exploring India's Sacred Art* (ed. Barbara Stoler Miller), (rev.), 1438
- Maxwell, William  
*Letters* (ed.), 278
- May, Derwent  
*Proust*, 548
- May, John  
*Books from Argentina*—(I), 961
- Libraries—(I), 240
- Mayer, Hans  
*Deutscher auf Widerruf*, Ein, 339
- Maynard, Patrick  
*Critical Historians of Art*, The -Michael Podro, (rev.), 831
- Mayne, Peter  
*Year in Marrakesh*, A, 143
- Mayne, Richard  
*Postwar*, 1081
- Mayor, Andreas:  
*Remembrance of Things Past* (trans.), 683
- Mayr, Ernst  
*Growth of Biological Thought*, The, 216
- Mead, Margaret (USA)  
*Margaret Mead and Samoa* -Derek Freeman, 475
- Mead, Marjorie Lamp:  
*Brothers and Friends* (ed.), 396
- Mead, Peter:  
*Eye in the Air*, The, 455
- Means-Test Man -Walter Brierley, 1010
- Medcalf, Stephen  
*Arthurian Poems of Charles Williams*, The -Charles Williams, (rev.), 1150
- Charles Williams -Glen Cavaliero, (rev.), 1150
- Humane Medievalist, The -J.A.W. Bennett, (rev.), 317
- Novels of Charles Williams, The -Thomas T. Howard, (rev.), 1150
- Poetry of the Passion -J.A.W. Bennett, (rev.), 317
- Media in Britain, The -Jeremy Tunstall, 1440
- Medieval Germany and its Neighbours 900-1250 -K.J. Leyser, 789
- Medieval Saga, The -Carol J. Clover, 197
- Medieval Travellers -Margaret Wade Labarge, 165
- Medley, Margaret:  
*Palace Museum, Peking*, The (ed. Wan-Go and Yang), (rev.), 335
- Medley, Robert—photo, 1394
- Drawn from the Life, 1394
- Medvedev, Roy:  
*Khrushchev*, 333
- Medvedev, Zhores:  
*Andropov*, 719
- Meeks, Wayne A.:  
*First Urban Christians*, The: The Social World of the Apostle Paul, 1103
- Mehta, Ved:  
*Family Affair*, A, 234
- Vedi, 154
- Meigs, Russell:  
*Trees and Timber in the Ancient Mediterranean World*, 647
- Melachuk, Mikhail Borisovich:  
*Correspondence*, 835
- Meinertzhagen, Richard:  
*Kenya Diary (1902-1906)*, 683
- Mellers, Wilfrid:  
*All American Music* -John Rockwell, (rev.), 1191
- Beethoven and the Voice of God, 206
- Music and Language -Thrasyloulos Georgiades; (trans. Marie Louise Gellner), (rev.), 624
- Melmoth, John:  
*Apostate*, The -Ashley Aasheim, (rev.), 526
- Dance to the Glory of God, A -Hugh Huntwood, (rev.), 769
- Flight for the Autumn Clowns -M.S. Power, (rev.), 622
- Music Stops and the Waltz Continues, The -David G. Smith, (rev.), 1269
- Scenes from Later Life -William Cooper, (rev.), 950
- Separate Tracks -Jane Rogers, (rev.), 130
- Slipstream, The -Ian Cochrane, (rev.), 875
- Unfinished Business -Barry Hines, (rev.), 1157
- Watcher, The -Charles Maclean, (rev.), 360
- Meltzer, Milton:  
*Lydia Maria Child: Selected Letters, 1817-1890* (ed.), 1140
- Melville, Herman:  
*Melville's Confidence Man* -Tom Quirk, 750
- Subversive Genealogy -Michael Paul Rogin, 984
- Melville, James:  
*Sayonara, Sweet Amaryllis*, 1011
- Melville's Confidence Man -Tom Quirk, 750
- Melzack, Ronald:  
*Challenge of Pain*, The, 208
- Memoirs -Raymond Aron, 1378
- Memoirs -Petro Grigorenko; (trans. Thomas P. Whitney), 772
- Memoirs of Princess Alice Duchess of Gloucester, The, 428
- Memory—Reminders note, 728
- Memory Babe -Gerald Nicosia, 1342
- Men, Women and Money in Seychelles -Marion Benedict and Burton Benedict, 1027
- Menaker, Esther:  
*Otto Rank: A Rediscovered Legacy*, 451
- Menashe, Samuel:  
*Momento Mori* (poem), 978
- Nightfall, Morning (poem), 898
- Sketches: By the Sea (poem), 38
- Mencap—Behind the lines note on planned sponsored "Readathon", 1456
- Mendel, Arthur P.:  
*Michael Bakunin: Roots of Apocalypse*, 495
- Mendelson, Edward:  
*Annotated Critical Bibliography of Modernism*, An -Alistair Davies, (rev.), 901
- Mendelssohn, Felix:  
*Mendelssohn's Musical Education* -R. Larry Todd, 637
- Mendelssohn's Musical Education -R. Larry Todd, 637
- Mendl, Wolf:  
*Soviet Blitzkrieg Theory* -P.H. Vigor, (rev.), 772
- Meneghini, Giovanni Battista:  
*My Wife Maria Callas*, 243
- Menendez, Mario Benjamin (Gen.) (Argentina), 1126
- Menzel, Adolf Friedrich Erdmann von—Three Studies of a man reading a Newspaper : illus, 236
- Mercer, Beatrice:  
*Dearest Beatie/My Darling Jack*, 154
- Merchant Shipping and War -Martin Doughty, 260
- Mercier, Vivian:  
*Short History of Anglo-Irish Literature*, A -Roger McHugh and Maurice Harmon, (rev.), 167
- Merle -Charles Higham and Roy Moseley, 1291
- Merquior, J.G.:  
*Three Sad Races* -David T. Haberly, (rev.), 1090
- Merrill, James  
*James Merrill* (ed. David Lehman and Charles Berger), 1384
- Messenger, Christian K.:  
*Sport and the Spirit of Play in American Fiction*, 609
- Messerli, Douglas  
*Smoke and other Early Stories* (ed.), 50; 1071
- Messing, Gordon M.:  
*Introduction to the History of the Indo-European Languages* -Vladimir I. Georgiev, (I), 882
- Metaphysics -George N. Schlesinger, 1222
- Metlous, Jean  
*Famille Vortex*, La, 464
- Metter d'auteur, Le -Michele Vessillier-Ressi, 722
- Metropolis and Province (ed. Ian Inkster and Jack Morrell), 518
- Mettam, Roger  
*Court Society*, The -Norbert Elias, (trans. Edmund Jephcott), (rev.), 842
- Making of French Absolutism, The -David Parker, (rev.), 1326
- MEXICO  
 Railways—pictographs designed for metro stations illus, 445
- Mexico and the Spanish Civil War -T.G. Powell, 435
- Meyers, Jeffrey  
*Ernest Hemingway*—(I), 1403
- Self Condemned -Wyndham Lewis, (rev.), 1011
- Meynell, Laurence  
*Silver Guilt*, 248
- Miall, Antony  
*Edwardian Song Book*, The (ed.), 1295
- Michael Bakunin: Roots of Apocalypse -Arthur R. Model, 495
- Michael of Greece, Prince  
*Louis XIV*, 965
- Michel Foucault -Charles C. Lemert and Garth Gillan, 761
- Michel Foucault -Hubert L. Dreyfus and Paul Rabinow, 761
- Michelangelo: A psychoanalytic study of his life and images -Robert S. Liebert, 523
- Michelangelo: A psychoanalytic study of his life and images -Robert S. Liebert, 523
- Michener, James A.:  
*Space*, 200
- Michie, James:  
*Last Wasp*, The (poem), 3
- New and Selected Poems, 1061
-







- Oates, J.C.T.  
*Burdian Library Account Book 1611-1646*.  
 The (ed. Gwen Hampshire), (rev.), 1359
- Oates, Joyce Carol  
*Bloodstone Romance*, A, 79
- Oates, Lawrence (Capt.)  
*Mountain Oates: Soldier and Explorer*. Sue  
 Timb and Patrick Cordingley, 260
- Obedient Wife. The - Julia O'Faolain, 499
- Oberman, Heiko A.  
*Seven-Headed Luther* (ed. P.N. Brooks),  
 (rev.), 1286
- O'Brien, Mervin  
*Merle - Charles Higham and Roy Moseley*,  
 1291
- Object of Art. The - Marian Hobson, 897
- Occurrence, 1089
- O'Brien, Patrick  
*Railways and the Economic Development*  
*of Western Europe 1830-1914* (ed.), 828
- O'Brien, P.K.  
*Imperfect Peasant Economy*, The - Gregor  
 Dallas, (rev.), 706
- O'Brien, S.  
*Indoor Park*, The, 886
- Mechanical Toy Museum. The (poem), 744
- O'Brien, William V.  
*Conduct of Just and Limited War*, The, 33
- O'Casey, Sean  
*Casey Annual No. 1* (ed. Robert G.  
 Lowery), 38
- O'Casey, Sean  
*Casey Annual No. 1* (ed. Robert G.  
 Lowery), 38
- Sean O'Casey - *From Times Past* - Brooks  
 Atkinson, (ed. Robert G. Lowery), 38
- Occupation Diplomacy - Roger Buckley, 138
- Ochsner, Jeffrey Karl  
*H.H. Richardson*, 985
- O'Connell, D.P.  
*International Law of the Sea*, The, 1304
- O'Connor, Garry  
*Maurice Chevalier* - James Harding, (rev.),  
 71
- O'Connor, Patrick  
*De Compositores pour l'Image* - Alain  
 Lacombe, (rev.), 470
- Double Life - Miklos Rozsa, (rev.), 470
- Kurt Weill - Douglas Jarman, (rev.), 852
- O'Donoghue, Bernard  
*Character of King Arthur in Medieval*  
*Literature*, The - Rosemary Morris, (rev.),  
 76
- O'Donoghue, Florence  
*Ireland in the New Century* - Horace  
 Plunkett, (rev.), 127
- O'Donoghue, Heather  
*Medieval Saga*, The - Carol J. Clover, (rev.),  
 187
- O'Driscoll, Dennis  
*Man Going To The Office* (poem), 602
- Oeuvres completes - Rene Char, 1137
- Oeuvres intimes - Tome 2 - Stendhal, (ed. V.  
 del Litto), 547
- Oeuvres Romanesques - Marguerite  
 Yourcenar, 767
- Of Ice and Men - Sir Vivian Fuchs, 260
- Of Liberty (ed. A. Phillips Griffiths), 976
- O'Faolain, Julia  
*In Good Faith* - Edith Revelley, (rev.), 696
- Obedient Wife, The, 499
- Ofit, Avshalom K.  
*Night Thoughts*, 262
- O'Gorman, Frank  
*Electoral Behaviour in Unreformed*  
*England* - John A. Phillips, (rev.), 64
- O'Gorman, Michael  
*Clancy Bulbu*, 1373
- O'Hanlon, Redmond  
*Birds of Wiltshire*, The (ed. John Buxton),  
 (rev.), 381
- Birds that Came Back - John Gooders,  
 (rev.), 998
- Celebration of Birds, A - Robert McCracken  
 Peck, (rev.), 998
- George Edward Lodge, *Unpublished Bird*  
*Paintings* - C.A. Fleming, (rev.), 1414
- Handbook of the Birds of Europe, The  
 Middle East and North Africa (ed.  
 Stanley Cramp), (rev.), 1331
- H.G. Wells and the Culminating Age -  
 Peter Kemp, (rev.), 112
- Impact of Darwinism, The - D.F. Bratchell,  
 (rev.), 786
- John Clare's Birds (ed. Eric Robinson and  
 Richard Fitter), (rev.), 70
- New Cornish British Flora, The - Rev.  
 William Kettle Martin, (ed. Douglas H.  
 Kent), (rev.), 192
- Thorburn's Birds (ed. James Fisher and  
 John Parslow), (rev.), 466
- Thorburn's Landscape - John Southern,  
 (rev.), 466
- Oil and Politics in Latin America - George  
 Philip, 1156
- Oja, Carol J.  
*Stravinsky in "Modern Music" (1924-1946)*,  
 635
- O'Keefe, Daniel Lawrence  
*Stolen Lightning*, 11
- Okhotnik vverkh nogami - Kirill Chenkin, 137
- Olaf Stapledon - Leslie A. Fiedler, 1007
- Correspondence, 1126
- Old English Exodus, The - J.R.R. Tolkien;  
 (ed. Joan Turville-Petre), 736
- Old Song and a previously unpublished short  
 story, An - R.L. Stevenson; (ed. Roger G.  
 Swearingen), 140
- Old Testament and the Archaeologist, The -  
 H. Darrell Lance, 702
- O'Leary, Patrick  
*Literary Critics and Reviewers in Early*  
*Nineteenth-century Britain* - Peter F.  
 Morgan, (rev.), 1396
- Regency Editor, 899
- Omer, Anthony  
*Property of a Lady*, The, 324
- Olivier, H.  
*International Anarchist Movement in Late*  
*Victorian London*, The, 962
- Olivier, H.J.  
*Taming of the Shrew*, The (ed.), 815
- Oliver, Isaac - miniatures of Elizabeth I and  
 Prince of Wales, illus, 832
- Hilliard and Oliver - Mary Edmond, 897
- Oliver, Roland  
*Studies in the Social and Economic History*  
*of the Witwatersrand 1886-1914* - C. van  
 Onselen, (rev.), 191
- Oliver, Roy  
 Franz Kafka, (rev.), 1189
- Judah Loew - (rev.), 1403
- Oliver, Richard  
*Descriptive List of the State Papers*  
*Portugal, 1661-1780* (ed. C.R. Boxer),  
 (rev.), 362
- Olson, Glending  
*Literature as Recreation in the Later*  
*Middle Ages*, 537
- Olson, Mancor  
*Rise and Decline of Nations*, The, 229
- Olson, Stanley  
*John Singer Sargent* - Carter Ratcliff, (rev.),  
 561
- O'Malley, I.B.  
*Women in Subjection* - 1933 review, 1158
- O'Meara, Dan  
*Volskapitalisme*, 981
- On Britain - Ralf Dahrendorf, 563
- On Deconstruction - Jonathan Culler, 546
- On Dialogue - Peter Trudgill, 524
- On History and Other Essays - Michael  
 Oakeshott, 1155
- On Larkhill - J.P.W. Mallalieu, 800
- On the Poetry of Matthew Arnold - William  
 F. Buckley, 466
- On the Strife - Alis Kates Shulman, 696
- Once Charitable Enterprise, A - David Rosner,  
 219
- Ondaatje, Michael  
*Running in the Family*, 811
- One Day in China (ed. Sherman Cochran and  
 others), 1133
- One Fell Soup - Roy Blount, 576
- One Hundred Million Million Poems  
 Raymond Queneau, (trans. John Crombie),  
 1119
- One Man's Falklands - Tam Dalvell, 491
- Correspondence, 545
- One Man's Mexico - John Lincoln, 915
- O'Neill, Hank  
*Berence Abbott*, 401
- O'Neill, Michael  
*Liberty Tree* - Tom Paulin, (rev.), 922
- O'Neill, Onota  
*Shaping of Man*, The - Roger Trigg, (rev.),  
 245
- Ones Company - Peter Fleming, 415
- Ong, Walter J.  
*Orality and Literacy*, 301
- Orlikowsky - Gillian Avery, 111
- Open Heaven - The - Christopher Rowland, 22
- Open the Door - Rosemary Manning, 745
- Opera and choral works  
*Aradine on Naxos* - commentary, 1087
- Regatta Opera, The  
 Correspondence, 1161
- Books, 1151
- Boris Godunov - commentary, 1281
- British Opera, 1876-1914 - commentary,  
 149
- Correspondence, 1217
- Dori, La - commentary, 664
- Feminism and Opera - commentary, 1018
- Four Saints in Three Acts - commentary,  
 600
- Grande Macabre, Le - commentary, 12
- Gwendoline - commentary, 212
- Idemeneo - commentary, 857
- Magie Flute, The - commentary, 133
- Manon Lescaut - commentary, 515
- Messiah - commentary, 180
- Mireille - commentary, 1404
- Or Shall We Die? - commentary, 156
- Queen of Spades, The - commentary, 133
- Regatta, The - commentary, 1349
- Rienzi - commentary, 1125
- Correspondence, 1161, 1218
- Ring, The - commentary, 905
- Wagner Rehearses the "Ring" - Heinrich  
 Porjes, 954
- Tote Stadt, Die - commentary, 157
- Valkyrie, The - commentary, 1187
- Opie, Iona  
*Oxford Book of Narrative Verse*, The (ed.),  
 1423
- Opie, Peter  
*Oxford Book of Narrative Verse*, The (ed.),  
 1423
- Oral Poetry and Somali Nationalism - Said S.  
 Samatar, 302
- Orality and Literacy - Walter J. Ong, 801
- Oranges for the Son of Alexander Levy - Nella  
 Bielski; (trans. John Berger and Lisa  
 Appignesi), 23
- Order and Surprise - Martin Gardner, 1335
- Order in Space and Society (ed. Thomas  
 Markus), 410
- Orderly Man, An - Dirk Bogarde, 429
- Oresme, Nicole - illus, 1163
- Organ of Medicine - Samuel Hahnemann;  
 (trans. Jost Kunzli and others), 955
- Origins of Chinese Civilization, The - D.N.  
 Keightley, 669
- Origins of Social Thought in Japan, The -  
 John Crump, 962
- Origins of the Cultural Revolution, The -  
 Rodney MacFarquhar, 836
- Origins of the Scottish Railway System 1722-  
 1844, The - C.J.A. Robertson, 1198
- Orledge, Robert  
*Debussy and the Theatre*, 88
- Orlova, Alexandra  
*Mussorgsky's Days and Works*, 1405
- Ormsby, Frank  
*War Photographers*, The (poem), 457
- Orowitz, Anthony  
*Christmas at Fontaine's* - William  
 Kotzwinkle, (rev.), 1329
- Orrell, John  
*Quest for Shakespeare's Globe*, The, 935
- Orthodox Church in Russia, The (ed.  
 Archbishop Pitirim); (trans. Michael M.  
 Wolyniec),  
 Correspondence, 15
- Orwell, George - American note, 214
- Correspondence, 15
- George Orwell Companion, A - J.R.  
 Hammond, 440
- Nineteen Eighty-four - Behind the lines  
 note, 1456
- Penguin Complete Longer Non-Fiction of  
 George Orwell, The, 1443
- Osborn, Robert  
*William Wordsworth: The Borderers* (ed.),  
 963
- Correspondence, 1161
- Osborne, Charles  
 Arts Council Literature Panel - discusses  
 policy; commentary, 132
- Correspondence, 159
- Books in Progress register - (I), 1375
- Women and Poetry - (I), 1044
- World Theatre of Wagner, The, 243
- Osborne, Nigel  
*City Gent* (poem) (composer), 630
- Oscar Browning - Ian Anstruther, 1303
- Ossa mea (1981-1982) - Giovanni Testori, 1136
- Ostor, Akos  
*Concepts of Person* (ed.), 735
- Ostrik, Alicia  
*Woman Under the Surface*, A, 1384
- O'Sullivan, Maurice  
*Twenty Years A-Growing*, 415
- O'Sullivan, Vincent  
*Aloe, The: with Prelude* (ed.), 325
- Oszlak, Oscar  
*Formacion del estado argentino, La*, 1435
- Other Halves - Sue McCauley, 360
- Other Man, The: Conversations with Graham  
 Greene - Marie Francoise Allain, 710
- Other People's Clerihews - Gavin Ewart, 1237
- Other Side of the Fire, The - Alice Thomas  
 Ellis, 1269
- Other Tribes, Other Scribes - James A. Boon,  
 1224
- Ottens, Charlotte  
*"Sand-blind"* - (I), 783
- Otto Dix: Life and Work - Fritz Löffler;  
 (trans. R.J. Hollingdale), 291
- Our Rank: A Rediscovered Legacy - Esther  
 Menaker, 451
- Our Movie-Made Children - Henry James  
 Forman - 1933 review, 1390
- Our Spoons Came From Woolworths -  
 Barbara Comyns, 820
- Outback - Thomas Kenally, 1393
- Outwaite, William  
*Concept Formation in Social Science*, 441
- Outline of Sanity, The: A Life of G.K.  
 Chesterton - Alina Stone Dale, 583
- Correspondence, 701
- Overseas Investment in the Age of High  
 Imperialism - Michael Edelstein, 196
- Overy, R.J.  
*Back From the Brink* - Sir Michael  
 Edwards, (rev.), 452
- Power of Speech - Peter Young, (rev.), 828
- Ovid  
*Exotic Poems*, The, 1120
- Owen, D.D.R.  
*Aspects of Genre in Late Medieval French*  
*Drama* - Alan E. Knight, (rev.), 1354
- Owen, E.R.J.  
*Faith and Power* - Edward Mortimer, (rev.),  
 405
- Owen, Roger  
*Dusklands* - J.M. Coetzee, (rev.), 30
- K Factor, The - David Caute, (rev.), 562
- Owens, Colin  
*James Joyce Songbook*, The - (I), 115
- Oxford - Edward Thomas, 819
- Oxford and the Idea of Commonwealth (ed.  
 Frederick Madden and D.K. Fieldhouse),  
 16
- Oxford Book of Aphorisms, The (ed. John  
 Goss), 369
- Oxford Book of Death, The (ed. D.J.  
 Lough), 449
- Oxford Book of Dreams, The (ed. Stephen  
 Brink), 1085
- Correspondence, 1126
- Oxford Book of Narrative Verse, The (ed.  
 Iona Opie and Peter Opie), 1423
- Oxford Colonial Records Project - highlighted  
 material on holdings of value in African  
 studies, 1138
- Oxford-Duden Pictorial English-Japanese  
 Dictionary, The, 146
- Oxford Economists in the Late Nineteenth  
 Century, The - Alon Kadish, 196
- Oxford Illustrated Literary Guide to the  
 United States, The - Eugene Ehrlich and  
 Gordon Carruth, 608
- Oxford University  
 Brasenose College - design illus, 1221
- Oxford University Press  
 Shakespeare, editions of  
 Correspondence, 882, 907
- P
- P.A. Stolypin and the Third Duma - George  
 Lokmakoff, 967
- Dori, La - commentary, 1217
- Pace, David  
*Claude Levi-Strauss: The Bearer of Ashes*,  
 1224
- Pacey, Philip  
*David Jones and other Wonder Voyagers*,  
 349
- Pachter, Henry  
*Weimar Etudes*, 347
- Pacific since Magellan, The - O.H.K. Spate,  
 952
- Packe, Michael  
*King Edward III*, 551
- Packet of Letters, A - John Henry Newman;  
 (ed. Joyce Sugg), 331
- Packman, David  
*Vladimir Nabokov: The Structure of*  
*Literary Desire*, 608
- Padel, J.H.  
 Lord Herbert - (I), 1218; 1457
- Paderewski - Adam Zamoyski, 3
- Paderewski, Ignacy Jan  
 Paderewski - Adam Zamoyski, 3
- Padden, Anthony  
*Fall of Natural Man*, The, 9
- Mœurs des sauvages américains  
 comparées... - Joseph-Francois Lafitau;  
 (ed. E.H. Lemay), (rev.), 1131
- Page, Norman  
*Tennyson: Interviews and Recollections*  
 (ed.), 255
- Page, P.K.  
*Evening Dance of the Grey Flies*, 278
- Pagels, Heinz R.  
*Cosmic Code*, The, 796
- Correspondence, 859
- Pagnol, Marcel (France)  
*Films de Marcel Pagnol, Les* - Raymond  
 Castans and Andre Barnard, 401
- Pain and its Conquest - Dr H.B. Gibson, 208
- Painter, George D.  
*Caxton in Focus* - Lotte Hellinga, (rev.), 119
- Marcel Proust, 683
- Painting in Cinquecento Venice - David  
 Rosand, 307
- Paintings of Eugene Delacroix, The - Lee  
 Johnson, 744
- Pais, Abraham  
*"Subtle is the Lord...": The Science and the*  
*Life of Albert Einstein*, 315
- Correspondence, 404
- Paisey, D.L.  
*Register zum Gutenberg-Jahrbuch 1926-*  
*1975* - Annemarie Kordecki-Widmann,  
 (rev.), 612
- Palace Museum, Peking, The (ed. Wan-Gu  
 Weng and Yang Boda), 335
- Palchetti romani - Alberto Savinio; (ed.  
 Alessandro Tintinn), 336
- Palladio and English Palladianism - Rudolf  
 Wittkower, 915
- Palliser, D.M.  
*Age of Elizabeth*, The, 966
- Palmer, Tony  
*Julian Bream: A Life on the Road*, 71
- Pangs of Love and other stories, The - Jane  
 Gardam, 131
- Pannick, David  
*Capital Punishment* - Jan Gorecki, (rev.),  
 1426
- Equality and Discrimination under  
 International Law - Warwick McKean,  
 (rev.), 849
- European Human Rights Convention In  
 Domestic Law - Andrew Z.  
 Drzemczewski, (rev.), 849
- Papadiamantis, Alexandros  
*Murdress*, The, 526
- Papers of the Bibliographical Society of  
 America, The, 679
- Papers of Tony Veitch, The - William  
 McIlvaney, 732
- Papineau, David  
 Karl Popper - (I), 754
- Need for Interpretation, The (ed. Sollace  
 Mitchell and Michael Rosen), (rev.),  
 1222
- Popper and After - David Stove, (rev.), 693
- Papa New Guinea  
 Culture:  
 Correspondence, 108
- Paracuellos - Ian Gibson, 483
- Paracuellos del Jarama - Carlos Fernandez,  
 483
- Pardo Bazan, Emilia  
*Emilia Pardo Bazan* - Maurice Hemingway,  
 838
- Parfitt, George  
*Plays of Cyril Tourneur*, The (ed.), 1183
- Parfitt, Tudor  
*Again Love Has Ended* (poem) (trans.), 702
- Parnas, Louis-Henri  
*Histoire generale de l'enseignement et de*  
*l'education en France* (ed.), 219
- Paris City Councilors in the Sixteenth  
 Century - Barbara B. Dieffendorf, 706
- Parnsh, P.J. (Prof.)  
*American Assassins* - James W. Clarke,  
 (rev.), 80
- Booker T. Washington - Louis R. Harlan,  
 (rev.), 1371
- Park, Mungo  
*Travels into the Interior of Africa*, 1295
- Parker, David  
*Clermont-de-Lodeve 1633-1789* - J.K.J.  
 Thomson, (rev.), 42
- Godly Rebellion, The - Richard M. Golden,  
 (rev.), 965
- Making of French Absolutism, The, 1326
- Parker, Geoffrey  
*Peasants, Landlords and Merchant*  
*Capitalists* - Peter Kriedte; (trans. Volker  
 R. Berghahn), (rev.), 1022
- Parker, Robert  
*Persuasion in Greek Tragedy* - R.G.A.  
 Buxton, (rev.), 242
- Parker, Tony  
*Branch, The* - Rupert Allason, (rev.), 610
- People of Providence, The, 759
- Parkin, David  
*Semantic Anthropology* (ed.), 735
- Correspondence, 809
- Parliament  
 House of Commons - House of Commons  
 in session, 1656 - illus, 51
- Members:  
 Literary activities - Behind the lines note,  
 544
- Parrot, Nicole  
*Mauquignies*, 668
- Parry, Idris  
*Sacred Threshold*, The - J.F. Hendry, (rev.),  
 1444
- Parshov, John  
*Thorburn's Birds* (ed.), 466
- Parsons, F.V.  
*Thomas Robert Huxford* - Anthony Thrall  
 Sullivan, (rev.), 842
- Parting of the Ways, The - Hermann  
 Gullone, 98
- Partner, Peter  
*Fall of the Florentine Republic 1512-1530*,  
 The - J.N. Stephens, (rev.), 1252
- Partners in Revolution - Marianne Elliott, 127
- Partridge, Frances  
 Julia, 478
- New Islands - Maria Luisa Bombal, (rev.),  
 1122
- Partridge, Francis  
*King's Garden, The* - Marguerite Duval,  
 (trans. Annette Tomarkin and Claudine  
 Cowen), (rev.), 192
- Pascale, Richard Tanner  
*Art of Japanese Management*, The, 1031
- Paswall, Robert  
*Habitus* (ed.), 637
- Pascu, Stefan  
*History of Transylvania*, A, 818
- Pasley, Malcolm  
 Schloss, Das (ed.), 1129
- Pasolini, Pier Paolo  
*Amado mio, Atti impuri*, 23
- Pasquet, Werk, Das - Walter Benjamin; (ed.  
 Rolf Tiedemann), 109
- Passion and Rebellion (ed. Stephen Eric  
 Bonner and Douglas Kellner), 1386
- Passion for Films, A - Richard Roud, 1275
- Passion of al-Hallaj, Mystic and Martyr of  
 Islam - Louis Massignon; (trans. Herbert  
 Mason), 1023
- Past and Present - comment on occasion of  
 100th edition, 834
- Correspondence, 859
- Past Has Another Pattern, The - George Ball,  
 18
- Pastermak - Ronald Hingley, 912
- Pastermak, Boris  
*Boris Pastermak* - Guy de Mallac, 912
- My Sister-Life and A Sublime Malady, 703
- Pastermak - Ronald Hingley, 912
- Selected Poems, 703
- Pater, Walter  
 Walter Pater and the French Tradition -  
 John J. Conlon, 578
- Pateron, Alan  
 Law Lords, The, 66
- Rebel Advocate: A Biography of Gerald  
 Gardner - Muriel Box, (rev.), 534
- Pateron, Allen  
*Gertrude Jekyll on Gardening* (ed. Penelope  
 Hobhouse), (rev.), 692
- History of the Rose, The, 466
- Rhododendron Species, The - H.H.  
 Davidian, (rev.), 786
- Paterson, Hamish M.  
*Scottish Culture and Scottish Education*  
*1800-1980* (ed.), 272
- Patricians, Power and Politics in Nineteenth-  
 century Towns (ed. David Cannadine), 351
- Patrides, C.A.  
 George Herbert (ed.), 358
- Premises and Motifs in Renaissance  
 Thought and Literature, 96
- Correspondence, 190; 240
- Patron Happiness - Sandra McPherson, 614
- Patronage, Power and Poverty in Southern  
 Italy - Judith Chubb, 407
- Pattenden, Rosemary  
*Judge, Discretion, and the Criminal Trial*,  
 The, 659
- Pattern of the Past (ed. Ian Hodder and  
 others), 21
- Patterson, Orlando  
*Slavery and Social Death*, 947
- Pattison, Robert  
*Reconstructing Literature* - (I), 1347
- Pattison, Tom  
 Liberty Tree, 922
- Liberty and the Survival of Humanism -  
 R. Charles A. Lanham, (rev.), 1448
- S/H (poem), 412
- Paulson, Ronald  
*Landscape Paintings of Thomas*  
*Gainsborough*, The - John Hayes, (rev.),  
 283
- Literary Landscape: Turner and Constable,  
 8
- Correspondence, 85; 190
- Representations of Revolution (1789-1820),  
 1225
- Correspondence, 1431
- Pauly, Thomas H.  
*American Odyssey*, An, 854
- Pavlova, Anna - photos, 264
- Anna Pavlova: Her Life and Art - Keith  
 Money, 264
- Paxton, Robert O.  
*Ni Droite ni gauche* - Zeev Sternhell, (rev.),  
 1078
- Payne, Anthony  
 Defective copies - (I), 545
- Peaceable Kingdom - Brian Harrison, 163
- Peacefully in Berlin - Patricia Wendorf, 130
- Pearce, Brian  
*Khruvshego* (trans.), 333
- When you go home/Tell them of us... - (I),  
 700
- Pearl, Cora - Reminders note, 354; 460
- Pearl, Irma  
 Correspondence, 835
- Pearl, Valerie  
*Exploring the Urban Past* - H.J. Dyos; (ed.  
 David Cannadine and David Reeder),  
 (rev.), 351
- Patricians, Power and Politics in  
 Nineteenth-century Towns (ed. David  
 Cannadine), (rev.), 351
- Peasant Classes - Hermann Rebel, 885
- Peasants, Landlords and Merchant Capitalists  
 - Peter Kriedte; (trans. Volker R.  
 Berghahn), 1022
- Pechoux, Michel  
*Language, Semantics and Ideology*, 1036
- Pechstein, Max - Akrobaten III - illus, 1297
- Peck, Linda Levy  
*Northampton*, 128
- Peck, Robert McCracken  
*Celebration of Birds*, A, 998
- Pedricor, Harry William  
*Plays of David Garrick*, The - Garrick's  
*Adaptations of Shakespeare*, 936
- Pedretti, Erica  
 Stones, 116
- Peel, Kendal J.  
*Twelfth Night of Ramadan*, The, 1437
- Peel, Priests and Politics - Donal A. Kerr, 323
- Peggy Saite - Page Edwards, 1329
- Peguy, Charles - portrait by Pierre Laurens;  
 illus, 93
- Pekarik, Andrew  
*Ukifune* (ed.), 1386
- Pell, Derek  
*Morbid Curiosities* - illus, 1266
- Pelling, Margaret  
*By Candlelight* - Ernest A. Gray, (rev.),  
 1450
- PEN  
 German Writers and Artists in Exile  
 symposium - commentary, 542
- Writers' Day - Behind the lines note, 189
- Penguin Book of Contemporary British  
 Poetry, The (ed. Blake Morrison and  
 Andrew Motion), 78
- Penguin Book of Homosexual Verse, The (ed.  
 Stephen Cooté), 397
- Penguin Complete Longer Non-Fiction of  
 George Orwell, The - George Orwell, 1443
- Pennati, Camillo  
*Sottosolo blu 1974-1983*, 1116
- Pennington, Donald  
*Stuart Royal Proclamations* (ed. James F.  
 Farkins), (rev.), 633
- Correspondence, 932, 990, 1189
- Penny Capitalist, The - John Benson, 1258
- Penny, Nicholas  
*Raphael*, 1147
- Pennrose, Roger  
*Never at Rest* - Richard S. Westfall, (rev.),  
 980
- People Against the Press - Geoffrey Robertson,  
 1082
- People in Revolution, A - Edward  
 Countymann, 153
- People of Providence, The - Tony Parker, 759
- People Who Knock on the Door - Patricia  
 Highsmith, 104
- People's Clearance 1770-1815, The - J.M.  
 Bumsted, 569
- People's Palaces - Rudolph Keena and  
 Anthony Mooney, 747
- Pepper, Art  
*Straight Life: The Story of Art Pepper*,  
 1295
- Pepper, Laurie  
*Straight Life: The Story of Art Pepper*,  
 1295
- Peppiatt, Michael  
*Imagination's Chamber* - illus, 25; 438
- Pepys, Samuel  
*Diary of Samuel Pepys, The Companion*  
*and Index* (ed. R.C. Latham and W.  
 Matthews), 263
- Perception, Learning and the Self - D.W.  
 Hamlyn, 1283
- Perception of Poetry, The - Eugene R.  
 Kingen, 1194
- Perera, Victor  
*Lacandon Mayas of the Mexican Rain*  
*Forest*, The, 663
- Perfect Happiness - Penelope Lively, 1059
- Correspondence, 1126
- Perfect Match, A - Jill McGown, 1011
- Perkin, Harold  
*Birth of the British Motor Car 1769-1897*,  
 The - T.R. Nicholson, (rev.), 89
- British public policy 1776-1939 - Sydney  
 Checkland, (rev.), 589
- Perriam, Wendy  
 Born of Woman, 1256
- Persian Empire, The - J.M. Cook, 198
- Person and Myth - James Clifford, 136
- Personal History, A - A.J.P. Taylor, 540
- Personal Manifesto, A - Jo Grimond, 565
- Personnel du roman, Le - Philippe Hamon,  
 1327
- Persuasion in Greek Tragedy - R.G.A. Buxton,  
 242
- Peter DeWint 1784-1849 - Hammond Smith,  
 418
- Peterdi, Gabor - La Grande Bataille - illus,  
 169
- Peters, Ellis  
*Devil's Novice*, The, 1358
- Peterson, William S.  
*Ideal Book*, The (ed.), 943
- Pether, W. - A Philosopher giving a Lecture  
 on the Orrery - illus, 225; mezzotint from  
 Derby's Drawing from the Gladiator - illus,  
 1236
- Petutis, Pierre  
*Rimbaud*, 979
- Pettit, Philip  
*Social Theory and Political Practice* (ed.  
 Christopher Lloyd), (rev.), 411
- Pevsner, Nikolaus  
*Englishness of English Art*, The, 1295
- Pfeiffer, Bruce Brooks  
*Letters to Apprentices* (ed.), 985
- Pharaoh Triumphant - Kenneth Kitchen, 1152
- Phelan, Anthony  
 Arno Schmidt: A Critical Study of His  
 Prose - M.R. Minden, (rev.), 550
- Liebesnacht - Urs Widmer, (rev.), 1094
- Phelps, Gilbert  
 Memorial plaque to Barbara Pym - (I), 729
- Philiagrus  
 Correspondence, 603
- Philly, Kim  
 Correspondence, 328
- Philip, George  
*Oil and Politics in Latin America*, 1156
- Philip Larkin - Andrew Motion, 322
- Phillips, Anthony  
*Beginning Old Testament Study* (ed. John  
 Rogerson), (rev.), 702
- Faith of the Old Testament, The - Werner  
 H. Schmidt; (trans. John Sturdy), (rev.),  
 554
- Old Testament and the Archaeologist, The  
 - H. Darrell Lance, (rev.), 702
- Scriptures, Sects and Visions - Michael E.  
 Stone, (rev.), 702
- Phillips, Duncan  
*Duncan Phillips and his Collection* -  
 Marjorie Phillips, 1443
- Phillips, John A.  
*Electoral Behaviour in Unreformed*  
*England*, 64
- Phillips, Marjorie  
*Duncan Phillips and his Collection*, 1443
- Phillips, Tom - Virgil in his Study (L'Inferno:  
 Canto II) - illus, 1201
- Imagination's Chamber - Alice Bellony  
 Rewald and Michael Peppiatt, (rev.), 438
- Loot - Russell Chamberlin, (rev.), 1245
- Phillips, William  
*Partisan Review* (ed.), 1160
- Phillips, Chris  
*Capitalism and the Construction of Old*  
*Age*, 270
- Philosopher's Pupil, The - Iris Murdoch, 421
- Philosophical Essays on Freud (ed. Richard  
 Wollheim and James Hopkins), 245
- Philosophy:  
 Correspondence, 882; 907
- Philosophy and Fiction (ed. Peter Lamarque),  
 1024
- Philosophy in the Twentieth Century - A.J.  
 Ayer, 246
- Philosophy of Robert Grosseteste, The - James  
 McEvoy, 1163
- Philosophy of Schopenhauer, The - Bryan  
 Magee, 956
- Correspondence, 1021; 1044; 1126; 1189
- Photography:  
 Exhibitions:  
 Hockney, David - commentary, 1348
- Physical fitness - Reminders note, 572;  
 members of the Women's League of Health  
 and Beauty exercising; photo, 1067
- Physics:  
 "Accidental" and "Chance" theories:  
 Correspondence, 882; 907
- Piaget, Jean



## Poems (CONTINUED)

- Poems (CONTINUED)
- God, A Poem James Fenton, 1129
- Guide to the Gods, A -Peter Porter, 788
- Hedonists Rehearse the Uprising, The -Peter Porter, 1036
- Hidase House -Penelope Shuttle, 123
- House Call -D.J. Enright, 141
- Hush -Douglas Dunn, 830
- In Memoriam Vernon Scammell, 921
- In the Ray -C.H. Sisson, 648
- Jacques A -John Levent, 912
- Japanese River Tales -Ted Hughes, 937
- Journeys -The Charles Tomlinson, 562
- Just Walking Around John Ashbery, 588
- Kettle, The Keith Bosley, 164
- Land -Lowe Douglas Dunn, 143
- Land's End -Geoffrey Grigson, 886
- Last Wasp, The -James Michie, 1
- Legacy, A -Anne Stevenson, 439
- Long Days -Blake Morrison, 49
- Love in a Valley -Gavin Ewart, 129
- Man Going To The Office -Dennis Driscoll, 602
- Mechanical Toy Museum, The -Sean O'Brien, 744
- Memo -D.J. Enright, 490
- Memorial -Christopher Hope, 997
- Mirror in the Roadway, The -Charles Tomlinson, 149
- Moments More -Samuel Menashe, 978
- Monuments, The -George MacBeth, 96
- Moving In -Connie Bensley, 141
- Myself of the Chants of Charles Peguy, The -Geoffrey Hill, 101
- Naturalist, The -James Malpas, 70
- Near Cerberus -Charles Tomlinson, 1003
- Nightfall, Morning -Samuel Menashe, 898
- Nothing -James Fenton, 1162
- Objects, Objects -Chris Wallace-Crabbe, 640
- On the Margins -Michael Hoffman, 504
- Ophelia -Ted Hughes, 875
- Orangels and Demons -Alice Thomas Ellis, 164
- Planter Stock -Richard Murphy, 1306
- Poet's Thought -Roy Fuller, 1223
- Price of Stone, The -Richard Murphy, 1017
- Re-reading Jane -James Stevenson, 221
- Reading -Roy Fuller, 1448
- Red Lights of Plenty, The -Tony Harrison, 724
- Redecorations -Peter Redgrove, 27
- Return, The -D.W. Hartnett, 895
- Riverside Drive -Alice Kavanana, 867
- Same Condemnation, The -Ian Pople, 510
- Samurai -D.J. Enright, 1412
- Sendings -Peter Redgrove, 1421
- Separate Strands -Jamie McKendrick, 923
- S.H. -Tom Paulin, 412
- Sheep -Ted Hughes, 1315
- Sketches, By the Sea -Samuel Menashe, 38
- Small Boys Watch An Aeroplane Drop Leaflets -George Szirtes, 1269
- Small cultural objects -D.J. Enright, 1339
- Sorel Point -Charles Causley, 1453
- Survivors -Connie Bensley, 1345
- Swimming -Tom Dusch, 810
- Tetrametre -Peter Reading, 1408
- Three Interiors -Les A. Murray, 1100
- Three Poems. Background Music; Trefoil; Thank You for not Cooperating -John Ashbery, 577
- Three Ways of Pinking Ivory -Keith Crossley-Holland, 813
- Thrush, The -George MacBeth, 18
- Time Travel -Les A. Murray, 286
- To four Gurney -Charles Tomlinson, 265
- Towards the end of a Novel of 1910: A -Passionate Outburst -Gavin Ewart, 975
- Town and Country -Peter Redgrove, 414
- Transaction, The -Nicholas Murray, 68
- Travelling -Dick Davis, 310
- Treatise on the Common Cold, A -Tom Disch, 1164
- Tremedda Farm -Alan Bleakley, 1170
- Uncle Cliff's Lad -Matt Simpson, 468
- Vain of Racine's, A -Peter Porter, 839
- Villanelle: a Case of Deprivation -Carol Rumens, 506
- War Photographers, The -Frank Ormsby, 457
- Warrior -Alan Dewar, 963
- Waving to Elizabeth -Anne Stevenson, 871
- Winter Haku -Mark Abley, 375
- Wordsworthian Sonnet for Arnold Feinstein, who mended my spectacles in Yugoslavia, A -Gavin Ewart, 486
- Poems -J.H. Prynne, 661
- Poems and masses of Aurelian Townshend, The (ed Cedric C. Brown), 1257
- Poems and Songs of Robert Burns (ed James Barker), 819
- Poems and Versions -Padraic Fallon, 1162
- Poems of Z -Paul Hyland, 356
- Poet as Mythmaker, The -George G. Grabowicz, 525
- Poet Reclining, The -Ken Smith, 661
- Poetic Debussy, The (ed Margaret Cobb), 265
- Poetic Thinking -David Halliburton, 40
- Poetic Traditions of the English Renaissance (ed Maynard Mack and George deForest Lord), 468
- Poetics -Aristotle, (trans James Hutton), 915
- Poetry -SEF Literature
- Poetry and Metamorphosis -Charles Tomlinson, 1120
- Correspondence, 1217
- Poetry and the Common Life -M.L. Rosenthal, 1455
- Poetry Book Society -Behind the lines note, 1459
- Poetry of John Donne, The -William Zunder, 643
- Poetry of the Passion -J.A.W. Bennett, 317
- Poetry of The Stewart Court -Joan Hughes and W.S. Ramsay, 1065
- Poetry of William Cowper, The -Bill Hutchings, 343
- Poetry Review -commentary, 1219
- Poetry Reviews of Allen Tate 1924-1944, The -Allen Tate, (ed Ashley Brown and Frances Noel Cheney), 448
- Poets Historical -Andrew Fichter, 867
- Poets of Modern Russia -Peter France, 703
- Poet's Time, The -Warren L. Chernaik, 992
- Pontoon, Marina
- John Singleton Copley -I, 932
- Porter, Richard
- Ancient Evening -Norman Mailer, (rev.), 194
- Prand
- History -photo of old ghetto of Cracow, 1449
- Political situation -comment on dissolution of the Writers' Union and the board of the Polish PEN Club, 1020
- Poland -Genesis of a Revolution (ed Abraham Brumberg), 1229
- Pole, J.R. (Prof.)
- Gift of Government, The, 1371
- People in Revolution, A -Edward Countryman, (rev.), 153
- Policy Studies, Centre for -Behind the lines note, 308
- Political and Constitutional Ideas of the Court Whigs -Reed Browning, 64
- Political Economy of Growth, The (ed Dennis C. Mueller), 923
- Political Economy of Growth, The -David Simpson, 923
- Political Order and the Law of Labour -Geoffrey Kay and James Mott, 1328
- Political Terrorism -Grant Wardlaw, 210
- Politics and politicians
- Correspondence, 932
- Politics Apart -Roy S.G. Hattersley, 4
- Politics, Finance and the Church in the Reign of Edward IV -Mark Buck, 704
- Politics in the Ancient World -M.L. Finley, 885
- Politics in the USA -M.J.C. Vile, 819
- Politics of Aristocratic Empires, The -John H. Kautsky, 1384
- Correspondence, 1403
- Politics of Backwardness in Hungary 1825-1945 -The -Andrew S. Janos, 250
- Politics of Conscience, The -Melvin Richter, 1171
- Politics of Nuclear Consultation in NATO 1945-1980 -The -Paul Buteux, 1240
- Politics of Penal Reform, The -Mick Ryan, 1304
- Politics of Utopia, The -Barbara Goodwin and Keith Taylor, 218
- Politique de Stendhal, La -Michel Guerin, 547
- Pollard, D.J.
- Brief History of Chinese Fiction, A -Lu Hsün, (trans Yang Hsien-yi and Gladys Yang), (rev.), 677
- Forest en feu, La -Simon Leys, (rev.), 1133
- Selected Poems -Lu Xun, (trans W.J.F. Jenner), (rev.), 677
- Pollard, Patrick
- Selected Letters of Andre Gide and Dorothy Bussy (ed and trans Richard Iederschi), (rev.), 596
- Correspondence, 701
- Pollard, Sidney
- Overseas Investment in the Age of High Imperialism -Michael Edelstein, (rev.), 196
- Railways and the Economic Development of Western Europe 1830-1914 (ed Patrick O'Brien), (rev.), 828
- Pollins, Harold
- Economic History of the Jews in England, 876
- Pollack, Dale
- Skywalking, 855
- Polo, Marco
- Vita di Marco Polo, Veneziano -Alvise Zorzi, 1131
- Polyvios, Polyvios G.
- Search and Seizure, 124
- Pomeroy -Gordon Williams, 867
- Pomp and Circumstance -Noel Coward, 289
- Pompa, Leon
- Ragione errabonda, La -Giorgio Colli; (ed Enrico Colli), (rev.), 463
- Ponder Heart, The -Eudora Welty, 1294
- Ponge, Francis
- Nique de l'avant-printemps, 840
- Pontif -Gordon Thomas and Max Morgan-Watts, 1406
- Pooley, Roger
- George Gascoigne: The Green Knight, Selected Poetry and Prose (ed.), 884
- Poor Butterflies -John Whitworth, 549
- Pos, L.R.
- Changing Fenland, The -H.C. Darby, (rev.), 1166
- Pope, Alexander
- Alexander Pope and the Traditions of Formal Verse Satire -Howard D. Weinbrot, 380
- Pope-Hennessy, John
- Domenichino -Richard E. Spear, (rev.), 305
- Pople, Ian
- Same Condemnation, The (poem), 510
- Popov, Stephan
- Am Ende aller Illusionen, 942
- Popper and After -David Stove, 693
- Popper, Karl
- Correspondence, 729; 754
- Popper and After -David Stove, 693
- Popular Entertainment, Class, and Politics in Munich, 1900-1923 -Robert Eben Sackett, 640
- Popular Opinion and Political Dissent in the Third Reich -Ian Kershaw, 689
- Population of Cyprus, The -L.W. St John-Jones, 1027
- Porcelain and the Dutch China Trade -C.J.A. Jorg, 89
- Porges, Heinrich
- Wagner Rehearsing the "Ring", 954
- Porky -Deborah Moggach, 562
- Portable Edmund Wilson, The (ed Lewis M. Dabney), 749
- Porter, Fairfield
- Fairfield Porter -John Ashbery and Kenworth Moffett, 1072
- Porter, Katherine Anne
- Life of Katherine Anne Porter, The -Joan Givner, 593
- Porter, Marilyn
- Home, Work and Class Consciousness, 441
- Porter, Peter
- Collected Poems, 321
- Correspondence, 379
- Guide to the Gods, A (poem), 768
- Hedonists Rehearse the Uprising, The (poem), 1036
- Igor Stravinsky: The Rake's Progress (ed. Paul Griffiths), (rev.), 88
- Vein of Racine's, A (poem), 839
- Porter, Roy
- Great Geological Controversies -A. Hallam, (rev.), 903
- Information Sources in the History of Science and Medicine (ed. P. Corsi and P. Weindling), (rev.), 1165
- Letters of Edward Jenner and other Documents concerning -Vaccination (ed. G. Miller), (rev.), 1450
- Probability and Certainty in Seventeenth-Century England -Barbara J. Shapiro, (rev.), 518
- Requete des Enfants a Nautre, La -Bernard This, (rev.), 436
- Porter, William E.
- Italian Journalist, The, 1082
- Portrait of a Friend -Gwen Watkins, 839
- Portrait of an Invisible Man -Dai Vaughan, 1276
- Portrait of Charles Lamb, A -Lord David Cecil, 588
- Portraits and Elegies -Gertrud Schnackenberg, 614
- Porzgren, Hermann
- Theater Ohne Frau -1933 review, 173
- Post, Jonathan F.S.
- Henry Vaughan, 681
- Postman, Neil
- Disappearance of Childhood, The, 492
- Postwar -Richard Mayne, 1081
- Potpourri from the Thirties -Bryan Guinness: Correspondence, 61
- Potter, Jeremy
- Good King Richard?, 1026
- Potter, Timothy
- Thetford Treasure, The, 1197
- Pottery and porcelain -Lomonosov meat-dish illus., 161; Achilles beats Ajax design from Attic amphora illus., 450; Women at the Fountain House illus., 1285
- Articles -"A gift for ceramics", 678
- Pougeon, Robert Eugene -untitled gouache illus., 383
- Pound, Ezra
- photo, 1058, mental state and treatment -American note, 1160
- Draft of XXX Cantos, A -1933 review, 1458
- Erra Pound in Italy seminar -commentary, 1322
- Pound/Ford (ed Brita Lindberg Seyersted), 1057
- Correspondence, 1189
- Pound/Ford (ed Brita Lindberg Seyersted), 1057
- Poverty and Social Security in Britain since 1961 -Wilfred Beckerman and Stephen Clark, 195
- Powell, Anthony
- O, How The Wheel Becomes It, 660
- To Keep the Hall Rolling, 1443
- Powell, Dilys
- article on film criticism, 1289
- Powell, Neil
- Season of Calm Weather, A, 17
- Powell, T.G.
- Mexico and the Spanish Civil War, 435
- Powell, Violet
- Beneath the Visiting Moon -David Grubb, (rev.), 196
- Constant Novelist, The, 799
- Signalman's Twilight -Adrian Vaughan, (rev.), 921
- Power and Authority in the Catholic Church -Charles Dahm, 130
- Power and Imagination -City States in Renaissance Italy -Laurio-Martinez, 415
- Power, John K.
- collection of ephemera sold at auction, 119
- Power, M.S.
- Hunt for the Autumn Clowns, 622
- Power of Forms in the English Renaissance, The (ed Stephen Greenblatt), 1065
- Power of Rome in the Twentieth Century, The -Anthony Rhodes, 1199
- Power of Speech -Peter Young, 828
- Power to Elect -Eind Lakeman, 4
- Powys family
- Brothers Powys, The -Richard Perceval Graves, 536
- Correspondence, 729
- Powys, John Cowper -photo, 536
- John Cowper Powys in Search of a Landscape -C.A. Coates, 536
- Letters of John Cowper Powys to G.R. Wilson Knight (ed Robert Blackmore), 1268
- Letters of John Cowper Powys to Sven-Erik Tackmark (ed Cedric Hentschel), 1268
- Powys, Llewellyn -photo, 536
- Black Laughier, 536
- Powys, Theodore -photo, 536
- Prager, Emily
- Visit from the Footbinder, A, 248
- Praising for the Widow -Paule Marshall, 1002
- France, Claude A.
- Companion to Charles Lamb, A, 555
- Prandy, K.
- White-Collar Work, 1328
- Prauer, S.S.
- America / Der Verschollene -I, 1280
- American Odyssey, An -Thomas H. Pauly, (rev.), 854
- Anatolian, The -Elia Kazan, (rev.), 854
- Brothers Ashkenazi, The -Israel Joshua Singer; (trans. Joseph Singer), (rev.), 419
- Brothers Singer, The -Clive Sinclair, (rev.), 419
- Complete Novels, The: The Trial, The Castle, America -Franz Kafka, (rev.), 1127
- Complete Short Stories, The: Centennial Edition -Franz Kafka; (ed. Nahum N. Glatzer), (rev.), 1127
- Deborah -Esther Kreitman; (trans. Maurice Carr), (rev.), 419
- Diaries 1918-1939 (Mann, ed. Kesten, trans. Winston and Winston) (rev.): Correspondence, 299
- Diaries 1918-1939 -Thomas Mann; (ed. H. Kesten; (trans. R. and C. Winston), (rev.), 171
- Freud and Man's Soul -Bruno Bettelheim, (rev.), 812
- Heine's Jewish Comedy, 1343
- Letters to Milena -Franz Kafka, (rev.), 1128
- Novels of the German Romantics, The -Eric A. Blackall, (rev.), 999
- Scenes from the Life of a Faun -Arno Schmidt; (trans. John E. Woods), (rev.), 346
- Stories 1904-1924 -Franz Kafka; (trans. J. A. Underwood), (rev.), 1128
- Correspondence, 1247
- Strangers in Paradise -John Russell Taylor, (rev.), 233
- Walter Benjamin -Julian Roberts, (rev.), 339
- Yiddish literature -I, 516
- Prejudices -Robert Nisbet, 209
- Prelude to the Truman Doctrine, The -G.M. Alexander, 138
- Premises and Motifs in Renaissance Thought and Literature -C.A. Patrides, 96
- Correspondence, 190; 240
- Presence of Nature -Louis Hawes, 438
- Press and printing trade (see also names of publications): Exhibitions:
- English Provincial Printer 1700-1800, The -commentary, 1186
- Penny Dreadfuls and Comics -commentary, 726
- Misprints:
- Correspondence, 36
- Private Press -sale of John K. Power collection of Ephemera, 119
- Preston, Doreen
- Brave New World -I, 1321
- Preston, Paul
- Paracuellos -Ian Gibson, (rev.), 483
- Paracuellos del Jarama -Carlos Fernandez, (rev.), 483
- Prestwich, Menna
- Beginning of Ideology, The -Donald R. Kelley, (rev.), 42
- Monarchy of France, The -Claude de Seyssel; (ed. Donald R. Kelley); (trans. J. H. Hexter), (rev.), 42
- Prestwich, Michael
- Studies in Medieval Trade and Finance -E. B. Fryde, (rev.), 865
- Prestwood, Edward
- Creative Writer's Phrase-Finder, The -Reminders note, 1430
- Preti, Luigi
- Mussolini giovane, 580
- Prevalence of Humburg and other essays, The -Max Black, 1222
- Price, Anne
- Survival: South Atlantic, 1192
- Price, A.W.
- Aristotle's Theory of Moral Insight -Troels Engberg-Pedersen, (rev.), 1336
- Price, Martin
- Forms of Life, 790
- Prentiss, Brian
- Mingus, 319
- Prentiss, Martin
- Cowper's Task, 1352
- Prime Ministers and Diplomats -P.G. Edwards, 1355
- Primitive Christianity in its Contemporary Setting -Rudolf Bultmann; (trans. Reginald Fuller), 1171
- Prince and The Wild Geese, The -Brigid Brophy, 596
- Prince, F.T.
- Lukes, my faire falcon... (No CCXLI) -I, 809
- Prince, Peter
- Good Father, The, 1227
- Princess Eleven -Madeleine Bingham, 264
- Princess Margaret -Christopher Warwick, 428
- Printing Press as the Agent of Change, The -Elizabeth L. Eisenstein, 679
- Prisons and Punishment in Scotland from the Middle Ages to the Present -Joy Cameron, 1030
- Pritchett, V.S.
- More Collected Stories, 1214
- Private Art, The: A Poetry Notebook -Geoffrey Grigson, 141
- Private Eye
- Private Eye Story, The -Patrick Marnham, 163
- Private Eye Story, The -Patrick Marnham, 163
- Private View, A -Irene Mayer Selznick, 1291
- Probability and Certainty in Seventeenth-Century England -Barbara J. Shapiro, 518
- Problem of Unbelief in the Sixteenth Century, The -Lucien Febvre, 723
- Problems of Cartesianism (ed Thomas M. Lennon and others), 1239
- Proceedings in Parliament, 1628 (ed Mary Fear Keeler and others), 991
- Proceedings in the Parliaments of Elizabeth I (ed T.E. Hartley), 51
- Prochink, Peter
- Frühle Phrasen -Peter Roset, (rev.), 1094
- Milchstrasse, Die -Peter Roset, (rev.), 1094
- Profession of Arms, The -Sir John Hackitt, 1284
- Proffler, Carl
- Contemporary Russian Prose (ed.), 639
- Proffler, Ilendea
- Contemporary Russian Prose (ed.), 639
- Protopomo, David
- Isolach the Badger -David Stephen, (rev.), 940
- Channering Worm, The -J.P. McCondaeh, (rev.), 1170
- Complete Angler 1653-1676, The -Isaac Walton, (ed Jonquil Bevan), (rev.), 798
- Teila -J.P. Donleavy, (rev.), 1185
- New and Selected Poems -Anthony Cronin, (rev.), 886
- Pyrites -George Macdonald Fraser, (rev.), 1345
- River Why, The -David James Duncan, (rev.), 553
- Selected Paul Durcan, The (ed Edna Longley), (rev.), 886
- Prokoshin, Frederic
- Asiatics, The, 1420
- Voices, 1420
- Propaganda and the German Cinema 1933-1945 -David Welch, 454
- Property of a Lady, The -Anthony Oliver, 324
- Proprietor, The -Ann Schlee, 1001
- Prostitution and Prejudice -E.J. Bristow, 876
- Prothero, J.L.
- English Radicals and Reformers 1760-1848 -Edward Royle and James Walvin, (rev.), 65
- Proudford, Richard
- Texts of King Lear and their Origins, The -Peter W.M. Blayney, (rev.), 1381
- Proust -Derwent May, 548
- Proust, Marcel
- Correspondence: vol 9, 1909, 155
- Marcel Proust -George D. Painter, 683
- Matinee chez la Princesse de Guermantes, 155
- Poems, 155
- Proust -Derwent May, 548
- Remembrance of Things Past, 683
- Pryce-Jones, David
- Cyril Connolly, 721
- Mystery of Georges Simenon, The -Fenton Bresler, (rev.), 316
- Prynne, J.H.
- Poems, 661
- Psalter of Robert De Lisle, The -Lucy Freeman Sandler, 1330
- Psychoanalysis
- Article -"Analysis and the autobiographer", 541
- Correspondence, 1431
- Psychology:
- Correspondence, 328
- Public houses:
- Bricks and Beer: English Pub Architecture 1830-1939 exhib. -commentary, 1041
- Publicans and Sinners -E. Badian, 915
- Publishers' Assn -Behind the lines note, 84; propose Literary Investment Trust scheme: Behind the lines note, 1043
- Publisher's Weekly -American note, 1160
- Publishing industry (see also names of companies) -article on microform publishing, 1138
- Puffett, Derrick
- Bax: A composer and his times -Lewis Foreman, (rev.), 810
- Pulpit Cricket and other stories -Fergus McKendrick, 987
- Punch in the Italian Puppet Theatre -Michael Byrom, 926
- Punch, Maurice
- Control in the Police Organization (ed.), 830
- Punting:
- Correspondence, 783
- Punting -R.T. Rivington, 759
- Puppet for a Corpse -Dorothy Simpson, 374
- Purazzoli -Sergevich, Michele
- Human Civilization of China, The, 669
- Puritan Movement, The -William Hunt, 720
- Purington, Robert D.
- Frame of the Universe, 1331
- Pursuit of Power, The -William H. McNeill, 210
- Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
- Bronze Horseman, The, 86
- Choiseul and Talleyrand -Sir Charles Johnston, 86
- Mozart and Salieri: The Little Tragedies, 86
- Putnam, Hilary
- Realism and Reason, 1307
- Correspondence, 1403
- Putsch That Failed, The -John Dornberg, 640
- Puzzle Palace, The -James Bamford, 138
- Pybus, Rodney
- TLS symposium on the study of English -I, 15
- Pym, Barbara
- Memorial plaque:
- Correspondence, 729
- Unsuitable Attachment, An, 711
- Pyncheon, Thomas
- Approaches to 'Gravity's Rainbow' (ed. Charles Clerc), 576
- Pyne, Stephen J.
- Fire in America:
- Correspondence, 108
- Pyrites -George Macdonald Fraser, 1345
- Quality and Concept -George Bealer, 40
- Correspondence, 433; 489
- Qualls, Barry V.
- Secular Pilgrims of Victorian Fiction, The, 232
- Quantrell, Malcolm
- Alvar Aalto: A Critical Study, 539
- Quarles, Francis
- On Rome's pardon:
- Correspondence, 135
- Queen, The -Ann Morrow, 428
- Queen's Gambit, The -Walter Tevis, 399
- Queneau, Raymond
- One Hundred Million Million Poems, 1119
- Yours For The Telling, 1119
- Quest for Captain Morgan, The -John Ure, 1370
- Quest for Shakespeare's Globe, The -John Orrell, 935
- Quest for the Golden Hare -Bamber Gascoigne, 722
- Question of Class Struggle, The -Craig Quetzalcoatl and the Irony of Empire -David Carrasco, 1090
- Quigly, Isabel
- Stella Oceanis -Alan Elkann, (rev.), 464
- Quill, Jeffrey
- Spiffire, 1109
- Quimlivan, Patrick
- Fenians in England 1865-1872, The, 48
- Quinn, David B.
- Martin's Hundred -Ivor Noel Hume, (rev.), 9
- Quinton, Anthony
- America, Americans -Edmund Fawcett and Tony Thomas, (rev.), 80
- Order and Surprise -Martin Gardner, (rev.), 1335
- Whys of a Philosophical Scrivener, The -Martin Gardner, (rev.), 1335
- Quinze ans d'années trente -Jean-Pierre Jeancolas, 1274
- Quirk, Randolph (Prof.)
- Style and Communication in the English Language, 408
- Quirk, Tom
- Melville's Confidence Man, 750
- Quoof -Paul Muldoon, 1180
- Rabinow, Paul
- Michel Foucault, 761
- Rabkin, Eric S.
- Science Fiction (ed.), 1294
- Raby, Julian
- Venice, Durer and the Oriental Mode, 897
- Race Relations in Sociological Theory -John Rex, 143
- Racial and Ethnic Competition -Michael Banton, 1190
- Racine, Bruno
- Gouverneur de Morée, Le, 1076
- Racine, Jean
- Tragic Drama of Corneille and Racine, The -H.I. Barnwell, 68
- Radical Shelley -Michael Scrivener, 913
- Radio (see also Broadcasting and names of local stations and companies): Programmes:
- After Leaving Mr Mackenzie -commentary, 1042
- Book Shelf -commentary, 459; 1158
- Bright Deformity, A -commentary, 1086
- Day in the Life of H.G. Wells, A -commentary, 571
- Dear Countess -commentary, 487
- Nellie -commentary, 571
- Not About Heroes -commentary, 629
- Obolomov -commentary, 774
- Passing Time -commentary, 1322
- Poets and Their Children -commentary, 1086
- Towards the End of the Morning -commentary, 1042
- When We Are Married -commentary, 487
- Radley, Sheila
- Blood on the Happy Highway, 1358
- Radosh, Ronald
- Rosenberg File, The, 1426
- Rae, Daphne
- World Apart, A, 581
- Raeff, Marc
- Well-Ordered Police State, The, 1326
- Ragione errabonda, La -Giorgio Colli; (ed. Enrico Colli), 463
- Railways -G. Freeman Allen, 196
- Railways and the Economic Development of Western Europe 1830-1914 (ed. Patrick O'Brien), 828
- Ramond, Michel
- Etudes proustiennes, IV (ed.), 548
- Romans II (ed.), 627
- Raimondi, Marcantonio -Massacre of the Innocents: illus, 1147
- Raine, Craig
- City Gent (poem), 630
- John Betjeman: His Life and Work -Patrick Taylor-Martin, (rev.), 235
- "O Beloved Kids" (ed. Elliot L. Gilbert), (rev.), 1203
- Raine, Pat
- Faith and Fiction of Muriel Spark, The -Ruth Whittaker, (rev.), 710
- Other Side of the Fire, The -Alice Thomas Ellis, (rev.), 1269
- Rajasthan -Francis Wacziarg and Aman Nath, 335
- Rakish Stage, The -Robert D. Hume, 1257
- Rambles Beyond Railways -Wilkie Collins, 149
- Rameses II, King (Egypt): Pharaoh Triumphant -Kenneth Kitchen, 1152
- Ramsay, Robert
- Coriscian Time-bomb, The, 803
- Ramsey of Canterbury, Lord:
- Hensley Henson -Owen Chadwick, (rev.), 878
- Ramson, W.S.
- Poetry of The Stewart Court, 1065
- Randal, Jonathan
- Tragedy of Lebanon, The, 911
- Ranft, Bryan
- Great War at Sea 1914-1918, The -Richard Hough, (rev.), 1466
- Ranger, Terence
- Invention of Tradition, The (ed.), 1270
- Ranjit: Prince of Cricketers -Alan Ross, 1067
- Ranjitsingh, Prince (India): Ranjit: Prince of Cricketers -Alan Ross, 1067
- Rank, Hugh
- Peter de Mendelssohn -I, 328
- Rank, Otto
- Otto Rank: A Rediscovered Legacy -Esther Menaker, 451
- Rankin, Nicholas
- Dead Girls, The -Jorge Ibaranguoitia, (rev.), 259
- Flight of the Pelican, The -John Hopkins, (rev.), 582
- Hot Country, A -Shiva Naipaul, (rev.), 1037
- Widows -Ariel Dorfman; (trans. Stephen Kessler), (rev.), 1372
- Ransford, Oliver
- Bid the Sickness Cease, 1450
- Raphael -detail from "Galatea" fresco: illus, 281; Massacre of the Innocents: illus, 1147; Studies for the Virgin and Child: illus, 1148; Poetry: illus, 1249
- Drawings of Raphael, The -Paul Joannides, 1147
- Exhibition -commentary, 1249
- Raphael, The Life and The Legacy -David Thompson, 1147
- Raphael -Roger Jones and Nicholas Penny, 1147
- Raphael, Chaim
- Springs of Jewish Life, The, 497
- Raphael, David
- Constitutional Code -Jeremy Bentham; (ed. F. Rosen and J.H. Burns), (rev.), 941
- Deontology, ... -Jeremy Bentham; (ed. Amnon Goldworth), (rev.), 941
- Hume's Sentiments -Peter Jones, (rev.), 424
- Jeremy Bentham and Representative Democracy -F. Rosen, (rev.), 941
- Raphael, The Life and The Legacy -David Thompson, 1147
- Rapp, George, jnr
- Troy (ed.), 198
- Rapp, Helen
- Victory Celebrations: Prisoners (trans.), 639
- Raptures of the Deep -Peter Hazeldine, 1185
- Rare Art Traditions, The -Joseph Alsop, 294
- Correspondence, 461
- Rash Act, The -Ford Madox Ford, 1059
- Rasmussen, Jens Rahbek
- Fall and Rise of the Asiatic Mode of Production, The -Stephen Dunn -I, 135
- Rasmussen, Steen Eiler
- London, The Unique City, 527
- Rasmussen -Andrew Amalrik; (trans. Basile Karlinsky), 31
- Rasputin, Grigori
- Life and Times of Grigori Rasputin, The -Alex de Jonge, 31
- Raspoutine -Andrei Amalrik, 31
- Rastall, Richard
- Notation of Western Music, The, 636
- Ratcliff, Carter
- John Singer Sargent, 561
- Rates of Exchange -Malcolm Bradbury, 345
- Correspondence, 433
- Rationality and Relativism (ed. Martin Holts and Steven Lukes), 385
- Raven, Simon
- September Castle, 682
- Ravilious, Eric
- Dangerous Work at Low Tide -illus, 1245
- Eric Ravilious -Helen Binyon, 1245
- Rawlins, Tom
- Ghosts at My Back, 160
- Raworth, Tom
- Writing, 1455
- Rawson, Claude
- Augustan Idea in English Literature, The -Howard Fiskine-Hill, (rev.), 847
- Augustan theme -I, 907
- Rawson, Claude (CONTINUED)
- Cambridge Guide to English Literature, The (ed Michael Stapleton), (rev.), 508
- Dictionary of Literary Biography, (rev.), 508
- English Hero, 1660-1800, The (ed Robert Folkenflik)
- Correspondence, 240; 328; 379
- John Hawkesworth -John Lawrence Abbott, (rev.), 559
- Strawberry Hill Set, The -Brian Fothergill, (rev.), 1427
- Rawson, Jessica -article on Chinese ceramics, 678
- Raychaudhuri, Tapan
- Family Affair, A -Ved Mehta, (rev.), 234
- Raymond, Meredith B.
- Letters of Elizabeth Barrett Browning to Mary Russell Mitford 1836-1854, The (ed.), 688
- R.B. Cunningham Graham -Cedric Watts, 1039
- Reach to Eternity -Dobrica Cosic; (trans. Muriel Heppell), 538
- Reactions to the English Civil War 1642-1649 (ed John Morrill), 222
- Read, Mike
- Story of The Shadows, The, 1356
- Read, Piers Paul
- Writers and the Cinema -A Symposium -contributes article, 1288
- Reader's Digest -American note, 378
- Reading -Behind the lines note on planned sponsored "Readathon", 1456
- Reading Geographies -Michael Cullup, 356
- Reading, Peter
- Diplopic, 1061
- One Hundred Million Million Poems -Raymond Queneau; (trans. John Crombie), (rev.), 1119
- Tetrametre (poem), 1408
- Yours For The T



- Speaker of Mandarin, The*, 498  
*Representations of Revolution (1789-1820)* Ronald Paulson, 1225  
 Correspondence, 1431
- Republic of Lebanon, The* -David C. Gordon, 911  
*Des Enfants à Naitre, La* -Bernard 416  
 Roscher, Nicholas  
*Planning Technical Change* -Jon Elster, (rev.), 914  
 Restaurants (see also Catering industry) -Reminders note, 572  
*Retreat of Radiance, The* -Ian Moffitt, 1462  
*Return of King Arthur, The* -Beverly Taylor and Elisabeth Brewer, 1208  
 Reveley, Edith  
*In Good Faith*, 696  
*Revolutionary Probe of the English Civil War* (ed. Howard Erskine-Hill and Graham Storey), 992  
 Rev. John  
*Race Relations in Sociological Theory*, 143  
 Reynolds, Ben  
*Territory of the Historian, The* (trans.), 527  
 Reynolds, Graham  
*Hillard and Oliver* -Mary Edmund, (rev.), 897  
*Presence of Nature* -Louis Hawes, (rev.), 438  
*Turner on Landscape* -Gerald Wilkinson, (rev.), 438  
 Reynolds, J.S.  
*Bible wall at St. Giles Fair* - (1), 1044  
 Reynolds, Roger  
*Who's Who in the Royal Family*, 428  
 Reynolds, Susan  
*Civilization and Capitalism 15th-18th centuries* (trans.), 63  
*Territory of the Historian, The* (trans.), 527  
 Reynolds, Terry S.  
*Stronger Than A Hundred Men*, 1331  
*Le humaine, La*, 1142  
*Rhetoric of Fiction, The* -Wayne C. Booth, 87  
 Rhode, Eric  
*Portrait of an Invisible Man* -Dai Vaughan, (rev.), 1276  
 Rhodes, Anthony  
*Power of Rome in the Twentieth Century, The*, 1189  
 Rhodes, House Library—article on holdings of value in African studies, 1138  
*Rhododendron Species, The* -H.H. Davidian, 78  
 Rhys, Ernest  
*Ernest Rhys* -J. Kimberley Roberts, 1268  
 Rhys, Jean  
 Correspondence, 240-299  
*Rhythms of English Poetry, The* -Derek Attridge, 1194  
*Richard Crashaw and the Spanish Golden Age* -R. V. Young, 681  
*Richard III* -Desmond Seward, 484  
*Richard Strauss: A Chronicle of the Early Years* -Wili Schub, (trans. Mary Whittall), 171  
*Richard Strauss: The Staging of his Operas and Ballets* -Rudolf Hartmann, 243  
*Richard Wagner* -Martin Gregor-Dellin, (trans. J. Maxwell Brownjohn), 620  
 Correspondence, 729  
 Richards, Jeffrey  
*Best of British: Cinema and Society 1930-1970*, 1276  
 Richards, J.M.  
*Alvar Adrio: A Critical Study* -Malcolm Quantrell, (rev.), 539  
 Athenian Stuart -David Watkin, (rev.), 19  
*Stones of Empire* -Jan Morris and Simon Winchester, (rev.), 1350  
 Thirties, The -David Dean, (rev.), 690  
 William Taiman -John Harris, (rev.), 19  
 Richards, Martin  
*Jean Piaget* (ed. Sohan and Celia Modgil and Geoffrey Brown), (rev.), 1009  
 Richardson, Alan  
*New Dictionary of Christian Theology, A*, 1351  
 Richardson, Dorothy  
*Art of Life, The* -Gillian E. Hanscombe, 176  
 Richardson, H.H.  
*H.H. Richardson* -Jeffrey Karl Ochsner, 865  
 Richardson, Joanna  
*Cybernetics*, 379  
 Richardson, Samuel  
*Samuel Richardson: A Man of Letters* -Carol Houlihan Flynn, 20  
 Richards, R.H.  
*Elm*, 1414  
 Richter, Melvin  
*Politics of Conscience, The*, 1171  
 Rickard, Peter  
*Reference Grammar of Modern French, A* -Anne Judge and F.G. Healey, (rev.), 1467  
 Ridgway, David  
*Mortality and Immortality* (ed. S.C. Humphreys and Helen King), (rev.), 21  
*Riding Mistress, The* -Harriett Gilbert, 642  
 Ridley, Mark  
*Consciousness Regained* -Nicholas Humphrey, (rev.), 1009  
 Riess, Chester L.  
*Freudianism and Greek myth* - (1), 545  
*Rift in Time, A* -Patric Dickinson, 757  
*Right Place at the Right Time, The* -Robert Magriel, 1082  
 Rigolot, Francois  
*Teste de la Renaissance, Le*, 1123  
 Riley, E.C.  
*Lectures on Don Quixote* -Vladimir Nabokov, (ed. Fredson Bowers), (rev.), 662  
 Riley, Patrick  
*Kant's Political Philosophy*, 566  
*Will and Political Legitimacy*, 300  
 Pille, Rainer Maria  
*Sacred Threshold, The* -J.F. Hendry, 1434  
 Rimbaud, Pierre Petitfils, 979  
 Rimbaud, Arthur  
*Rimbaud -Pierre Petitfils*, 979  
 Rimington, Don  
*Chine et Christianisme* -Jacques Gernet, (rev.), 672  
*Early Ming China* -Edward L. Dreyer, (rev.), 672  
*History of Chinese Civilisation, A* -Jacques Gernet, (trans. J.R. Foster), (rev.), 672  
*Ring of Truth* -Vernon Scannell, 1255  
 Ringger, Kurt  
*Ame de la page, L'*, 547  
*Rise and Decline of Nations, The* -Mancur Olson, 229  
*Rise and Fall of British Naval Mastery, The* -Paul Kennedy, 527  
*Rise and Fall of Freddie Laker, The* -Howard Banks, 10  
*Rise of Modern China, The* -Immanuel C.Y. Hsu, 654  
*Rise of the Cinema in Great Britain, The* -John Barnes, 1276  
*Rise of the Computer State, The* -David Huxham, 1328  
*Rise of the Great Powers 1648-1815, The* -Derek McKay and H.M. Scott, 818  
*Risen Indeed* -Michael Bourdeaux, 527  
 Riv, Nelo  
*Fabbricanti del "bello"*, 1, 1136  
 Risk and Culture -Mary Douglas and Aaron Wildavsky, 270  
 Risks at Sea -Frank C. Spooner, 952  
 Rita Hayworth: A Memoir -James Hill, 1291  
 Ritchie, Graham (Dr)  
*Scotland Before History*, 410
- German Literature under National Socialism*, 1230  
 River, Ted Hughes, 1238  
*River Why, The* -David James Duncan, 531  
*Rivers of Time* -Fiona Stark, 434  
 Rivington, R.I.  
*Painting*, 749 (1), 783  
 R.K. Narayan: A Critical Appreciation -William Walsh, 205  
*Road to Lichfield, The* -Penelope Lively, 820  
*Road to Lara, The* -Anne Edwards, 771  
*Rosald Dahl's Book of Ghost Stories* -Rosald Dahl, 1110  
 Rosam, Paul  
*Race Relations* -Vincent Bromie, (rev.), 451  
*Mane Bonaparte* -Celia Bertin, (rev.), 451  
 Robbins, Keith  
*Causes of War, The* -Michael Howard, (rev.), 426  
 Clausewitz -Michael Howard, (rev.), 426  
*Leopold of a Great Power, The*, 182  
 Robbins, Robin  
*Last Stories of W.S. Gilbert, The* -Michael Gilbert, (ed. Peter Haining), (rev.), 112  
*Robert et Elizabeth Browning ou la plénitude de l'amour humain* -Charles Du Bos, 478  
 Robert Lowell: A Biography -Ian Hamilton, 447  
 Robert Lowell: Nihilist as Hero -Vereen M. Bell, 575  
 Robert, Marthe  
*Franz Kafka's Loneliness* -Correspondence, 85  
*Robert Smithson and the Elizabethan Country House* -Mark Girouard, 1427  
 Roberts, Eithy  
*Which?*, 25, 10  
 Roberts, Henry  
*Life and Work of Henry Roberts 1803-1876*, The -James Stevens Curl, 1265  
 Roberts, J. Kimberley  
*Ernest Rhys*, 1268  
 Roberts, Julian  
*Walter Benjamin*, 339  
 Roberts, Nesta  
*Capitalism and the Construction of Old Age* -Chris Phillipson, (rev.), 270  
*Climbing Boys* -K.H. Strange, (rev.), 77  
*In the Way of Understanding* -Priscilla Norman, (rev.), 71  
*Life After a Death* -Ann Bowling and Ann Cartwright, (rev.), 270  
 Roberts, Patricia  
*Tender Prey*, 1301  
 Robertson, Anne S.  
*Roman Imperial Coins in the Hunter Coin Cabinet*, University of Glasgow, 338  
 Robertson, C.J.A.  
*Origins of the Scottish Railway System 1722-1844*, The, 1198  
 Robertson, Geoffrey  
*People Against the Press*, 1082  
 Robertson, George  
*Letters to an Australian Publisher* -A.W. Barker, 1100  
 Robertson, Priscilla  
*Experience of Women, An*, 20  
 Roberton, Ritchie  
*Schloss, Das* -Franz Kafka; (ed. Malcolm Pasley), (rev.), 1129  
*Verschollene, Der* -Franz Kafka; (ed. Josef Schilleneit), (rev.), 1129  
 Robey, David  
*Amado mio, Atti impuri* -Pier Paolo Pasolini, (rev.), 23  
 Robinson, David  
*Chaplin: The Mirror of Opinion*, 1263  
*Kubrick* -Michel Ciment, (rev.), 1015  
*Schatzberg, de la photo au cinema* -Michel Ciment, (rev.), 1015  
 Robinson, Duncan  
*William Morris, Edward Burne-Jones and the Kelmscott Chaucer*, 194  
 Robinson, Edward G.  
*Little Caesar* -Alan G. Gansberg, 1291  
 Robinson, Eric  
*John Clare's Autobiographical Writings* (ed.), 1306  
*John Clare's Birds* (ed.), 70  
 Robinson, Francis  
*Atlas of the Islamic World since 1500*, 241  
 Robinson, Fred C.  
*Guide to Old English, A*, 736  
 Robinson, Howard  
*Matter and Sense*, 40  
 Robinson, Jancis  
*Claret* -Clive Coates, (rev.), 452  
 Robinson, J.B.  
*Foundations of Music History* (trans.), 1074  
 Robinson, John Martin  
*Dukes of Norfolk, The*, 257  
 Robinson, Lennox  
*Selected Plays: Irish Drama Selections*, 929  
 Robinson, Steven  
*Juvenal: Sixteen Satires Upon the Ancient Harlot* (trans.), 1120  
 Robinson, T.J.  
*TLS symposium on the study of English* - (1), 85  
 Robinson, William  
*Wild Garden, The*, 415  
 Robson, Lloyd  
*History of Tasmania, A*, 1098  
 Robson, W.W.  
*Definition of Literature, The*, 56  
 Correspondence, 108  
*Jane Eyre* -Dating of events - (1), 215  
*Mystery of Edwin Drood, The* - (1), 1374, 1457  
 Roche, Thomas P.  
*Spenser Studies* (ed.), 867  
 Rock, David  
*Formacion del estado argentino, La* -Oscar Osizlak, (rev.), 1435  
*Gran Bretagna, Estados Unidos y la declinacion argentina, 1942-1949* -Carlos Escude, (rev.), 1435  
*Guerra y finanza en los origenes del estado argentino (1790-1850)* -Tulio Halperin Donghi, (rev.), 1435  
*Movimiento obrero argentino 1930/1945* -Hiroshi Matsushita, (rev.), 1435  
 Rockwell, John  
*All American Music*, 1191  
 Rockwell Kent: An Anthology of his Works (ed. Fridolf Johnson), 456  
 Rodchenko, Aleksandr -Portrait of the Artist's Mother -illus., 1036  
 Roddick, Nick  
*Disney Animation* -Frank Thomas and Ollie Johnston, (rev.), 178  
*Walt Disney's World of Fantasy* -Adrian Bailey, (rev.), 178  
 Roderfer, Stephen  
*Four Lectures*, 1384  
 Rodin, Auguste -Nude woman kneeling, her trunk thrown back -illus., 456  
 Roe, D.A.  
*Fil du temps, Le* -Andre Lerot-Gourhan, (rev.), 621  
*Identity of Man, The* -Graham Clark, (rev.), 621  
 Roethke, Hans K.  
*Kandinsky Catalogue Raisonne of the Oil Paintings*, 1300  
 Roethke, Theodore  
*Theodore Roethke* -Neal Bowers, 716  
*Roger Bacon's Philosophy of Nature* (ed. David C. Langberg), 1164  
 Rogers, Jane  
*Separate Tracks*, 130  
 Rogers, Katherine M.  
*Feminism in Eighteenth-Century England*, 20  
 Rogers, Pat  
*Guardian, The* (ed. John Calhoun Stephens), (rev.), 1115  
*James Hogg: Selected Stories and Sketches* (ed. Douglas S. Mack), (rev.), 555  
*John Glyn Dramatic Works* (ed. John Fuller), (rev.), 925  
*Jonathan Swift: The Complete Poems* (ed.), 1115
- Letters and Prose Writings, The* -William Cooper (ed. James King and Charles Ryskamp), (rev.), 143  
*Poets of William Cooper, The* -Bill Hutchings, (rev.), 143  
*Sale and Distribution of Books from 1700* (ed. Robin Myers and Michael Harris), (rev.), 340  
*Selling Art in Georgian London* -Louise Lippincott, (rev.), 1317  
 Rogers, John  
*Beginning Old Testament Study* (ed.), 702  
 Rogin, Michael Paul  
*Subversive Genealogy*, 984  
 Rogister, John  
*Armes and Warfare in Europe 1648-1789* -John Childs, (rev.), 739  
*French Council of Commerce 1700-1715* -The Thomas J. Schaeper, (rev.), 842  
*Rois thaumatiques* -Les-Marie Bloch, 723  
 Rola, Stanislas Klossowski de  
*Balthus*, 1061  
 Roland Barthes -Jonathan Culler, 761  
 Rolleston, I.W.  
*Betrachtungen eines Unpolitischen* -Thomas Mann, (rev.), 1918 review, 825  
*Roman Architecture* -Frank Sear, 198  
*Roman Britain from the Air* -S.S. Freere and J.K.S. St. Joseph, 1028  
*Roman Adventures* -Le-Jean-Yves Tadie, 496  
*Roman Fever* -Edith Wharton, 820  
*Roman Imperial Coinage, The* -J.P.C. Kent, 138  
*Roman Imperial Coins in the Hunter Coin Cabinet*, University of Glasgow -Anne S. Robertson, 338  
*Romanesque Bible Illumination* -Walter Cahn, 738  
*Romans II* -Henry de Montherlant; (ed. Michel Ramond), 627  
*Romantic Re-Vision* -Bryan Jay Wolf, 1080  
*Romantic to Modern Literature* -John Lucas, 738  
 Rome -Paul Hofman, 505  
*Rome and her Northern Provinces* (ed. Brian Hartley and John Wacher), 1028  
*Rome and the Anglicans* -J.C.H. Aveling, D. M. Loades and H.R. McAdoo, 554  
 Romer, Stephen  
*Femmes* -Philippe Sollers, (rev.), 346  
*Rome's North West Frontier* -William S. Hanson and Gordon S. Maxwell, 1197  
 Roman, Colin A.  
*Cambridge Illustrated History of the World's Science, The*, 1165  
*Roma* -Adrian Beesly, 138  
 Room, Adrian  
 EEC policy on trademarks - (1), 433  
*Rome's Classical Dictionary*, 520  
 Correspondence, 545  
*Room's Classical Dictionary* -Adrian Room, 520  
 Correspondence, 545  
 Rootes, Nina  
*Gold* (trans.), 116  
 Roots, Ivan  
*Reactions to the English Civil War 1642-1649* (ed. John Morrill), (rev.), 222  
*Roots of Revolution* -Franco Venturi, 819  
 Rorty, Richard  
*Consequences of Pragmatism*, 746  
 Correspondence, 882; 907; 961; 1044  
*Nietzsche and Philosophy* -Gilles Deleuze, (rev.), 619  
*Nietzsche* -Richard Schacht, (rev.), 619  
 Rosa, Alberto Asor  
*Letteratura italiana* (ed.), 1083  
 Rosand, David  
*Drawings of Raphael, The* -Paul Joannides, (rev.), 1147  
*Painting in Cinquecento Venice*, 307  
*Raphael* -Roger Jones and Nicholas Penny, (rev.), 1147  
*Raphael, The Life and The Legacy* -David Thompson, (rev.), 1147  
 Rose, Kenneth  
*King George V*, 797  
 Rose, Paul  
*Fenians in England 1865-1872, The*, 48  
 Rose, R.B.  
*Making of the Sans-culottes, The*, 758  
 Rosci, Peter  
*Früh Prosa*, 1094  
*Milchstrasse, Die*, 1094  
 Rosen, F.  
*Constitutional Code* (ed.), 941  
*Jeremy Bentham and Representative Democracy*, 941  
 Rosen, Michael (Dr)  
*Hegel's Dialectic and its Criticism*, 385  
*Kritik der zynischen Vernunft* -Peter Sloterdijk, (rev.), 1092  
*Need for Interpretation, The* (ed.), 1222  
*Passagen-Werk, Das* -Walter Benjamin; (ed. Rolf Tiedemann), (rev.), 109  
*Walter Benjamin or Towards a Revolutionary Criticism* -Terry Eagleton, (rev.), 109  
*Walter Benjamin* -Richard Wolin, (rev.), 109  
 Rosen, Ruth  
*Lost Sisterhood, The*, 814  
 Rosenbaum, Barbara  
*Index of English Literary Manuscripts: volume IV* (ed.), 120  
 Rosenberg, File, The -Ronald Radosh and Joyce Milton, 1426  
 Rosenberg, Julius and Ethel  
*Rosenberg File, The* -Ronald Radosh and Joyce Milton, 1426  
 Rosenberg, Rosalind  
*Beyond Separate Spheres*, 1196  
 Rosenfeld, Sybil  
*Georgian Scene Painters and Painting*, 936  
 Rosenthal, Leonie  
*Nadia Boulanger: A Life in Music*, 697  
 Rosenthal, Michael  
*Constable: The Painter and His Landscape*, 1299  
 Rosenthal, M.L.  
*Modern Poetic Sequence, The*, 1455  
*Poetry and the Common Life*, 1455  
 Roses -Cinnamon Rose -illus., 467  
 Roses for English Gardens -Gertrude Jekyll and Edward Mawley, 1171  
 Roses Matches, 1919-39, The -Neville Cardus; (ed. Margaret Hughes), 522  
 Rosner, David  
*Once Charitable Enterprise, A*, 208  
 Ross, Alan  
*Art of Cricket, The* -Robin Simon and Alastair Smart, (rev.), 987  
*Colours of War*, 731  
*Lord's Taverners Fifty Greatest, The* -Trevor Bailey and others, (rev.), 987  
*Outback* -Thomas Kenally, (rev.), 1393  
*Ramp, Prince of Cricketers*, 1067  
*Tales from the South China Seas* (ed. Charles Allen), (rev.), 811  
 Ross, Charles  
*England in the Fifteenth Century* -K.B. McFarlane, (rev.), 1302  
 Ross, George  
*Unions, Change and Crisis*, 407  
 Ross in the Antarctic -M.J. Ross, 260  
 Ross, James Clark  
*Ross in the Antarctic* -M.J. Ross, 260  
 Ross, Maggie  
*Milena*, 457  
 Correspondence, 573  
 Ross, Martin  
*Irish R.M., The*, 499  
 Ross, M.J.  
*Ross in the Antarctic*, 260  
 Ross, Ruth Isabel  
*Century of Gardeners, A* -Betty Massingham, (rev.), 192  
*Englishman's Garden, The* (ed. Alville and Rosemary Verey), (rev.), 192  
*Stately Gardens of Britain* -Thomas Hinde, (rev.), 198  
*Wild Flower Finder's Calendar, The* -David Lang, (rev.), 692
- Exhibition* -commentary, 106  
 Rosner, Judith  
 August, 1227  
*Rote Kapelle, The*, 137  
 Roth, Arthur  
*Finger Wall of Death*, 91  
 Roth, Cecil  
*Cecil Roth: Historian without Tears* -Irene Roth, 876  
 Roth, Irene  
*Cecil Roth: Historian without Tears*, 876  
 Roth, Joseph  
 Job, 199  
 Correspondence, 461, 545  
 Rothenberg, Gunther I.  
*Napoleon's Great Adversaries*, 362  
 Rothgeb, John  
*Introduction to the Theory of Heinrich Schenker* (trans.), 697  
 Rothschild, Guy de (Baron)  
*Contre-bonne fortune* -illus., 1108  
 Rothschild, Victoria  
*Family Happiness* -Laurie Colwin, (rev.), 467  
*Head of Alyse, The* -Lina Wertmüller, (rev.), 248  
*Sleepwalking* -Meg Wolitzer, (rev.), 325  
*Watershed, The* -Erin Pizzey, (rev.), 1227  
 Rotz, Jean  
*Maps and Text of the Book of Idrography presented by Jean Rotz to Henry VIII.* (ed. H. Wallis), 471  
 Rouault, Georges -Headpiece to "Principes Juveniles" -illus., 1173  
 Roud, Richard  
*Passion for Films, A*, 1275  
 Roumeli -Patrick Leigh Fermor, 1295  
 Rousseau, G.S.  
*Epistolary* -Janet G. Altman, (rev.), 20  
*Samuel Richardson: A Man of Letters* -Carol Houlihan Flynn, (rev.), 20  
*TLS symposium on the study of English* - (1), 85  
 Tobias Smollett, 560  
 Rousseau, Henri  
*World of Henri Rousseau, The* -Yann Le Pichon; (trans. Joachim Neugroschel), 456  
 Rousseau, Jean-Jacques -Rousseau addressing his wife immediately before his death by Moreau the younger -illus., 919  
*Correspondance complete de Jean-Jacques Rousseau*, 919  
*Jean-Jacques* -Maurice Cranston, 919  
*Rovina di Kasch, La* -Roberto Caluso, 1132  
*Roving Mind, The* -Isaac Asimov, 1008  
 Rowland, Christopher  
*Open Heaven, The*, 22  
 Rowley, Trevor  
*Norman Heritage 1066-1200, The*, 789  
 Rowe, A.L. (Dr.)  
*Eminent Elizabethans*, 484  
 Royal College of Music, The -H.C. Colles and John Cruft, 697  
 Royal Family (see also names of members):  
*Royal Family* -Theo Aronson, 1293  
*Royal Pursuit* -Douglas Keay, 1293  
*Week in the Life of the Royal Family, A* (ed. Anthony Holden), 428  
*Who's Who in the Royal Family* -Roger Reynolds, 428  
*Royal Family* -Theo Aronson, 1293  
*Royal Observatory* -illus., 1366  
*Royal Pavilion, Brighton* -illus., 1427  
*Royal Pursuit* -Douglas Keay, 1293  
 Royal Society of Literature -Behind the lines note, 700  
*Royal Succession in Capetian France* -Andrew W. Lewis, 62  
 Royce, Josiah  
*Spirit of Modern Philosophy, The*, 1443  
 Royle, Edward  
*English Radicals and Reformers 1760-1848*, 65  
 Royle, Trevor  
*Macmillan Companion to Scottish Literature, The*, 909  
 Rozsa, Miklos  
*Double Life*, 470  
*Ruba'iyat of Omar Khayyam, The*; (trans. Peter Avery and John Heath-Stubbs), 1295  
 Rubens and the Poetics of Landscape -Lisa Vergara, 284  
 Rubens, Bernice  
*Brothers*, 1001  
 Rubens, Peter Paul -Woman Milking -illus., 8  
*Rubens and the Poetics of Landscape* -Lisa Vergara, 284  
 Rubinstein, Helga  
*Families at Risk* (ed. Nicola Madge), (rev.), 968  
*Marital Violence* -Margaret Borkowski, Mervyn Murch and Val Walker, (rev.), 506  
*Marriages in Trouble* -Julia Brannen and Jean Collard, (rev.), 113  
 Rubinstein, W.D.  
*Left, The Right and The Jews, The*, 876  
 Rudd, Niall  
*James Joyce* - (1), 135  
 Rudman, Mark  
*My Sister-Life and A Sublime Malady* (trans.), 703  
 Rudnytsky, Ivan L.  
*P.A. Stolypin* - (1), 1217  
 Rudrum, Alan  
*Henry Vaughan*:  
 Correspondence, 190  
*Henry Vaughan* -Jonathan F.S. Post, (rev.), 681  
*Richard Crashaw and the Spanish Golden Age* -R. V. Young, (rev.), 681  
 Ruckert, William H.  
*Kenneth Burke and the Drama of Human Relations*, 715  
 Rugby Union  
 Books, 91  
 Rubens, Townsmen and Bazaars -C.A. Bayly, 708  
 Rumens, Carol  
*Brothers* -Bernice Rubens, (rev.), 1001  
*Minute by Glass Minute* -Anne Stevenson, (rev.), 469  
*Scenes from the Gingerbread house*, 1180  
*Shiloh and other stories* -Bobbie Ann Mason, (rev.), 866  
*Star Whisper*, 1180  
*Villanelle: A Case of Deprivation* (poem), 506  
 Women poets - (1), 932  
*Rumoured City, A* (ed. Douglas Dunn), 17  
*Run Out In the Country* -Richard Digance, 867  
 Runciman, Steven  
*Monarchs, Rulers, Dynasties and Kingdoms of the World* -R.F. Tapsell, (rev.), 521  
*Traces of Travel* -Col. Gerald de Gaury, (rev.), 924  
 Runciman, W.G.  
*Treatise on Social Theory, A. Vol I: The Methodology of Social Theory*, 823  
*Running in the Family* -Michael Ondaatje, 811  
*Running to Paradise* -Bruce Arnold, 400  
 Ruscoe, James  
*Italian Communist Party 1976-81, The*, 580  
 Ruchie, Salmaan  
*Shame*, 949  
 Ruskin, John  
*Exhibition* -commentary, illus., 727  
 Russ, Colin  
*Russ's Gambit, The* -Walter Tevis, (rev.), 399  
*Verbotene Zimmer, Das* -Helga Schubert, (rev.), 788  
*Russkaya Sluzhba* -Zinovii Sluzhba, 538  
 Russell, Dora  
*Dora Russell Reader, The*, 1365  
*Religion of the Machine Age, The*, 1365  
 Russell family -Reminders note, 60
- Journal 1822-61* -Eugene Delacroix, (rev.), 44  
*Oxford Illustrated Literary Guide to the United States* -Eugene Ehrlich and Gorton Carruth, (rev.), 608  
*Paintings of Eugene Delacroix, The* -Lee Johnson, (rev.), 744  
*Vanessa Bell* -Frances Spalding, (rev.), 986  
 Russell, Vera  
*Brecht and the Group Theatre* - (1), 1457  
*Russia and the Road to Appeasement* -George Tyska, 57  
*Russian Revolution, The* -Sheila Fitzpatrick, 269  
 Rund, Charles A.  
*Fighting Words*, 1082  
 Ryan, Alan  
*Legal Right and Social Democracy* -Neil MacCormick, (rev.), 411  
*Sour Grapes* -Jon Elster, (rev.), 1112  
 Ryan, Michael  
*Marxism and Deconstruction*, 6  
 Ryan, Mick  
*Politics of Penal Reform, The*, 1304  
 Ryan, Nigel  
*Hitch or Two in Afghanistan, A*, 1212  
 Rykwert, Joseph  
*Genesis of Noto, The* -Stephen Tobriner, (rev.), 690  
 Correspondence, 859  
 Ryle, John  
*Andreas Capellanus on Love* (ed. P.G. Walsh), (rev.), 262  
*Limits of Sex, The* -Celia Haddon, (rev.), 262  
 Ryskamp, Charles  
*Marrying Kind, The* -Brenda Maddox, (rev.), 262  
*Night Thoughts* -Avodah K. Ofrit, (rev.), 262  
*Sexual Fix, The* -Stephen Heath, (rev.), 262  
 Ryskamp, Charles  
*Letters and Prose Writings, The* (ed.), 343
- Sachs, Harvey  
*Virtuoso*, 751  
 Sackett, Robert Eben  
*Popular Entertainment, Class, and Politics in Munich, 1900-1923*, 640  
 Sackville-West, Vita  
*All Passion Spent*, 820  
*Edwardians, The*, 820  
 Vita -Victoria Glendinning, 1038  
*Sacred and Profane Love and other poems* -Alfred Austin -1908 review, 458  
*Sacred Executioner, The* -Hyam Maccoby, 330  
 Correspondence, 379  
*Sacred Threshold, The* -J.F. Hendry, 1434  
*Sad Days of Light* -Peter Balakian, 1411  
*Sad-Faced Men* -William Logan, 1384  
*Sadist and his Statecraft* -Felipe Fernandez-Armesto, 911  
 Sadat, Anwar Es (Egypt)  
*Sadat and his Statecraft* -Felipe Fernandez-Armesto, 911  
 Saddlemeyer, Ann  
*Collected Letters of John Millington Synge, Vol. 1 The* (ed.), 937  
 Sadoff, Dianne F.  
*Monsters of Affection*, 288  
 Sagar, Keith  
*Achievement of Ted Hughes, The*, 1238  
 Sage, Lorna  
*Difficult Women* -David Plante, (rev.), 173  
 Correspondence, 240  
*Granta* 8 (ed. Bill Buford), (rev.), 866  
*Macmillan Dictionary of Women's Biography, The* (ed. Jennifer Uglow), (rev.), 77  
*Sagittarius Rising* -Cecil Lewis, 527  
 Said, Edward (Prof.) -American note, 488  
*Sailing, Sailing Swiftly* -Jack B. Yeats -1933 review, 664  
 Saint, Andrew  
*Architettura domestica in Gran Bretagna 1890-1939* (ed. Donatella Calabi), (ed.), 1122  
*Current Architecture* -Charles Jencks and William Chaitken, (rev.), 427  
*Edwardian Interiors* -Alastair Service, (rev.), 344  
*Image of the Architect, The* -illus., 73; 539  
 Correspondence, 632  
*Letters to Apprentices* -Frank Lloyd Wright; (ed. Bruce Brooks Pfeiffer), (rev.), 985  
*Life and Work of Henry Roberts 1803-1876* -The James Stevens Curl, (rev.), 1265  
*Nordic Classicism 1910-1930* (rev.), 306  
 St. Aubin de Teran, Lisa  
*Slow Train to Milan, The*, 248  
 St. Aubyn, Giles  
*Year of Three Kings, The*, 1483, 1026  
 St. George  
*Saint George* -Sir David Scott Fox, 762  
*Saint George* -Sir David Scott Fox, 762  
 St. John-Jones, L.W.  
*Population of Cyprus, The*, 1027  
 St. Joseph, J.K.S.  
*Roman Britain from the Air*, 1028  
*Saint of Auschwitz* -Diana Dewar, 394  
 Saint-Exupery, Antoine  
*Ecrits de Guerre 1939-1944*, 316  
*Saint/Oedipus* -William J. Berg, George Moskos and Michel Grimaud, 39  
 Saks, John A.  
*Collection of Kelmscott Press books published on vellum sold*, 583  
*Sala ilua* -Bradd Shore, 475  
 Salaman, Nicholas  
*Dangerous Pursuits*, 696  
 Salamander Press -Behind the lines note, 1043  
 Salbstein, M.C.N.  
*Emancipation of the Jews in Britain, The*, 876  
*Sale and Distribution of Books from 1700* (ed. Robin Myers and Michael Harris), 340  
 Sale rooms  
 Books, pamphlets and manuscripts -  
 Sotheby's sale, commentary, 34; Christie's sale, commentary, 34; letters of Mrs Patrick Campbell and Somerset Maugham sold, 252; sale at Sotheby's of the Madresfield Letters, and the private diary kept by King Faisal, 387; autograph material sold at Sotheby's, 387; John Saks' collection of Kelmscott Press books published on vellum sold, 583; Russian letters and historical documents sold, 583; letter from Elizabeth I concerning first public lottery in England sold, 583; autograph manuscripts, letters, and continental and early printed books and bindings, 615; monastic, and English literary MSS from Bute collection sold, 666; details of Christie's and Sotheby's July sales, 843  
 Chinese works -photo of Cizhou stoneware pillow to be sold at Christie's Fine Chinese Ceramics, Jades and Works of Art sale, 678  
 Drawings and watercolours -illus of two etchings dating from the circle of Giuseppe Archimboldo offered for sale by Sotheby's, 795  
 Oriental Miniatures and Manuscripts -illus., 598  
 Paintings  
 Dutch -St Michael Weighing Souls from Bute Collection -illus., 600  
 Power (John K.) Collection of Ephemera, 119  
 Salgado, Gami  
*Writers in East-West Encounter* (ed. Guy Amrithanayagam), (rev.), 43  
 Salmon, Eric  
*Granville Barker: A Secret Life*, 485
- Universal Languages and Scientific Taxonomy in the Seventeenth Century* -M.M. Slaughter, (rev.), 37  
 Salusmsky, Imre  
*Alexander Pope and the Traditions of Formal Verse Satire* -Howard D. Weinrib, (rev.), 380  
*American Visionary Poetry* -Hyatt H. Waggoner, (rev.), 493  
*Four Lectures* -Stephen Rodefer, (rev.), 1384  
*Mind of the Novel, The* -Bruce F. Kavin, (rev.), 707  
*Reconstructing Literature* (ed. Laurence Letner), (rev.), 1178  
 Correspondence, 1217, 1347  
*Sad Faced Men* -William Logan, (rev.), 1384  
 Spacks Street -Barry Spacks, (rev.), 1384  
*Students of Snow, The* -Jane Flanders, (rev.), 1384  
*Sunday Naturalist, The* -Anthony Sobin, (rev.), 1384  
*Three or Four Hills and a Cloud* -Robert Farnsworth, (rev.), 1384  
*Unconformities in Shakespeare's History Plays* (Smdt) (rev.), 43  
*Visiting Rites* -Phyllis Janowitz, (rev.), 1384  
*Woman Under the Surface, A* -Alicia Ostriker, (rev.), 1384  
 Salvador -Joan Didion, 663  
 Samatar, Said S.  
*Oral Poetry and Somali Nationalism*, 302  
 Sampson, Anthony  
*Drum*, 982  
 Sampson, Geoffrey  
*After the New Right* -Nick Bosanquet, (rev.), 1340  
*Concept of Class, The* -Peter Calvert, (rev.), 218  
*Language, Semantics and Ideology* -Michel Pecheux; (trans. Harbans Nagpal), (rev.), 1036  
 Sams, Eric  
*Brahms* (ed. Robert Pascali), (rev.), 637  
 Shakespeare, William -article on textual emendations and readings, 933  
 Samuel Richardson: A Man of Letters -Carol Houlihan Flynn, 20  
 Samuel Wilderspin and the Infant School Movement -Phillip McCann and Francis A. Young, 320  
 Samuels, Jayne  
*Mary Berenson* (ed.), 561  
 Sana: An Arabian Islamic City (ed. R.B. Sergeant and Ronald Lewcock), 734  
 Sandel, Michael J.















- Vermes, Pamela:  
*Buber on God and the Perfect Man*, 166  
*Martin Buber's Life and Work*-Maurice Friedman, (rev.), 22
- Vernet, Theodore:  
*French, The*-Theodore Zeldin, (rev.), 87
- Vernier, Anthony:  
*Through the Looking Glass*, 519
- Verschollene, Der-Franz Kafka; (ed. Jost Schillemeit), 1129
- Verulamium Excavations-Sheppard Frere, 1028
- Very Great Profession, A -Nicola Beauman, 799
- Vessillier-Ressi, Michele:  
*Mener d'auteur, Le*, 722
- Veve, Paul:  
*Groes ont-ils cru a leurs mythes?*, Les, 398
- Viaduct, The-David Wheldon, 324
- Viallanes, Paul:  
*Destinees*, Les (ed.), 1000
- Viceroy of India, The-Mark Bence-Jones, 274
- Vickers, Brian:  
*Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres* -Adam Smith; (ed. J.C. Bryce), (rev.), 1024
- Nichols *File of the Gentleman's Magazine*, The -J.M. Kuist, (rev.), 5
- Novels and Arguments-Zahava Karl McKee, (rev.), 841
- Victoria and Albert Museum-Brompton Bolders -illus, 1350
- Henry Cole building-commentary, 377
- Victoria, Queen-Rossini's "Le Siege de Corinth" -illus, 1151
- Victorian Banbury-Barrie Trinder, 222
- Victorian Bar, The-J.R. Lewis, 320
- Victory Celebrations: Prisoners-Alexander Solzhenitsyn; (trans. Helen Rapp and Nancy Thomas), 639
- Vidal, Gore (USA):  
*Duluth*, 481
- Vie a soi, Une-Cecile Wajsbrot, 760
- Vie quotidienne des professeurs de 1870 a 1940, La -Pierre Guiral and Guy Thuillier, 219
- Vigny, Alfred de:  
*Destinees*, Les, 1000
- Vigor, P.H.:  
*Soviet Blitzkrieg Theory*, 772
- Vikings, The (ed. R.T. Farrell), 337
- Vile, M.J.C.:  
*Politics in the USA*, 819
- Villa, Susie Hoogasian:  
*Armenian Village Life before 1914*, 497
- Village and Farmstead-Christopher Taylor, 1166
- Villon, Francois (France):  
*Francois Villon*-Jean Favier, 372
- Vinall, Shirley:  
*Gabriele D'Annunzio*-Paolo Alatri, (rev.), 1132
- Vince, Michael:  
*In the New District*, 17
- Vincent, David:  
*Bread, Knowledge, Freedom*, 415
- Vinogradoff, Igor:  
*Life and Times of Grigori Rasputin*, The -Alex De Jonge, (rev.), 31
- P.A. Stolypin and the Third Duma-George Tokmakoff, (rev.), 967
- Correspondence, 1217; 1247
- Pontiff-Gordon Thomas and Max Morgan-Watts, (rev.), 1406
- Raspoutine-Andre Amalrik; (trans. Basile Karlinisky), (rev.), 31
- Vintage Cricketers-E.M. Wellings, 987
- Violence, Civil Strife and Revolution in the Classical City-Andrew Lintott, 125
- Virago:  
 Correspondence, 1021
- Virgil:  
*Technique and Ideas in the Aeneid* -Gordon Williams, 380
- Virgin and the Nightingale, The-Fleur Adcock, 922
- Virginie-John Hawkes, 79
- Virgins and Viragos-Rosalind K. Marshall, 908
- Virtuoso-Harvey Sachs, 751
- Visconti, Luchino:  
*Luchino Visconti*-Gaia Servadio, 1015
- Vision and Disenchantment-Heather Glen, 884
- Vision and Painting-Norman Bryson, 1080
- Visit from the Footbinder, A-Emily Prager, 248
- Visiting Rites-Phyllis Janowitz, 1384
- Visitor's Guide to China, A-Elizabeth Morrell, 656
- Vista da vicino-Giulio Andreotti, 580
- Vitsontagatos eletem-Zoltan Vas, 250
- Vita-Victoria Glendinning, 1038
- Vita di Marco Polo, Veneziano-Alvise Zorzi, 1131
- Vita-Finzi, C.:  
*Basin and Range*-John McPhee, (rev.), 150
- Extraordinary Landscape, The-William Garnett, (rev.), 150
- Scenes in America Deserta-Reyner Banham, (rev.), 150
- Vizinczey, Stephen:  
*Innocent Millionaire*, The, 375
- Vladimir Nabokov: The Structure of Literary Desire-David Packman, 608
- Voce di Otello, La-Enzo Siciliano, 336
- Voices-Frederic Prokosh, 1420
- Voices and Echoes-Joan Alexander, 971
- Voices from the Great War-Peter Vansittart, 819
- Volkskapitalisme-Dan O'Meara, 981
- Von Furer-Haimendorf, Christoph:  
*Highlanders of Arunachal Pradesh*, 136
- Von Stronheim, Erich-photo, 1277
- Man You Loved to Hate, The-Richard Kosarski, 1277
- Vonnegut, Kurt:  
*Deadeye Dick*, 175
- Novelle, Michel:  
*Ideologies et mentalites*, 1141
- Wacher, John:  
*Rome and her Northern Provinces* (ed.), 1028
- Wachsmann, Konrad-Vinegrape -illus, 121
- Waczarg, Francis:  
*Rajasthan*, 335
- Waddington, Patrick:  
*Turgenev's Fathers and Sons*-David Lowe, (rev.), 1453
- Turgenev's Letters (ed. and trans. A.V. Knowles), (rev.), 1453
- Wade, Nicholas:  
*Betrayers of the Truth*, 955
- Wagar, W. Warren:  
*Terminal Visions*, 256
- Wagenknecht, Edward:  
*Novels of Henry James*, The, 1025
- Waggoner, Hyatt H.:  
*American Visionary Poetry*, 493
- Wagner, Anne M.:  
*Rubens and the Poetics of Landscape*-Lisa Vergara, (rev.), 284
- Wagner Rehearsing the "Ring"-Heinrich Porges, 954
- Wagner, Richard:  
*Richard Wagner*-Martin Gregor-Dellin; (trans. J. Maxwell Brownjohn), 620
- Waine, Anthony:  
*Brecht in Perspective* (ed.), 295
- Wainwright, Hilary:  
*Lucas Plan*, The, 1328
- Waith, Eugene M.:  
*Trip to Scarborough, A*-(I), 135
- Wajsbrot, Cecile:  
*Vie a soi, Une*, 760
- Wakefield, Gordon S.:  
*Dictionary of Christian Spirituality*, A (ed.), 1353
- Waking-Eve Figs, 1294
- Wald, Kenneth D.:  
*Crosses on the Ballot*, 770
- Walder, Dennis:  
*Development of African Drama*, The -Michael Etherton, (rev.), 43
- Secular Pilgrims of Victorian Fiction, The -Barry V. Qualls, (rev.), 232
- Waldron, Jeremy:  
*Community, Anarchy and Liberty*-Michael Taylor, (rev.), 218
- Dictionary of Political Thought, A-Roger Scruton, (rev.), 244
- Correspondence, 299
- Of Liberty (ed. A. Phillips Griffiths), (rev.), 976
- Spheres of Justice-Michael Walzer, (rev.), 1424
- Waldron, T.P.:  
*Language Acquisition*:  
 Correspondence, 489; 573; 632
- Wales in the Early Middle Ages-Wendy Davies, 165
- Wales, Prince of-miniature by Isaac Oliver: illus, 832
- Waley, Pamela:  
*Curial and Guelfa* (trans.), 197
- Walker, Alan:  
*Ferenc Liszt and His Country 1869-1873* -Dezso Legany, (rev.), 1250
- Franz Liszt: Vol. One, The Virtuoso Years, 1811-1847, 623
- Walker, Alexander:  
*John Crawford*, 1291
- Walker, David:  
*Order in Space and Society* (ed. Thomas Markus), (rev.), 410
- Walker, J.K.L.:  
*Candy for King*-Robert Leeson, (rev.), 776
- Correspondence, 907
- Coming from Behind-Howard Jacobson, (rev.), 345
- Dandiprat's Days-David Thomson, (rev.), 1157
- Dangerous Pursuits-Nicholas Salaman, (rev.), 696
- Fools-Forbes Bramble, (rev.), 131
- In Camden Town-David Thomson, (rev.), 1157
- In the Mood-Keith Waterhouse, (rev.), 481
- Jennifer's Friends-William Smethurst, (rev.), 400
- O, How The Wheel Becomes It!-Anthony Powell, (rev.), 660
- Scandal-A.N. Wilson, (rev.), 949
- Streets of London, The-Sheila Fairfield, (rev.), 522
- Walker, Keith:  
*Sexuality in Eighteenth-Century Britain* (ed. Paul-Gabriel Bouce), (rev.), 174
- Walker, Stephen:  
*Animal Thought*, 424
- Walker, Ted:  
*High Path*, The, 32
- Walker, Val:  
*Marital Violence*, 506
- Wall, Irwin M.:  
*French Communism in the Era of Stalin*, 1461
- Wall, Patrick D.:  
*Challenge of Pain*, The, 208
- Wallace, Catherine Miles:  
*Design of "Biographia Literaria"*, The, 1000
- Wallace, Edgar:  
*Mind of Mr J.G. Reeder*, The, 890
- Wallace, Irving:  
*Book of Lists 3-Remainders* note, 460
- Wallace-Crabbe, Chris:  
*Objects, Odours* (poem), 640
- Waller, P.J.:  
*Leadership and Power in Victorian Industrial Towns 1830-80*-Richard Garrard, (rev.), 351
- Town, City and Nation: England 1850-1914, 1410
- Wallerstein, Immanuel:  
*African Liberation Reader*, The (ed.), 983
- Walsh, F.L.:  
*Sentimental Agents in the Volyen Empire*, The-Doris Lessing, (rev.), 562
- Wallis, Helen:  
*Maps and Text of the Boko of Idiography presented by Jean Rotz to Henry VIII ...* (ed.), 471
- Walpole, Horace:  
*Yale Edition of Horace Walpole's Correspondence*, The, 1228
- Walpole, Hugh:  
*Behind the Screen*, 696
- Walser, Martin:  
*Swan Villa*, The, 464
- Walsh, Jeffrey:  
*American War Literature: 1914 to Vietnam*, 395
- Walsh, John Evangelist:  
*Bones of St Peter*, The, 970
- Walsh, Judith E.:  
*Growing Up In British India*, 971
- Correspondence, 1089
- Walsh, Michael J.:  
*Vatican City State*, 494
- Walsh, P.G.:  
*Andreas Capellanus on Love* (ed.), 262
- Walsh, Wendy-Slieve Donard -illus, 522
- Walsh, W.H.:  
*Kant's Political Philosophy*-Patrick Riley, (rev.), 566
- Lectures on Kant's Political Philosophy-Hannah Arendt; (ed. Ronald Beiner), (rev.), 566
- Walsh, William:  
*R.K. Narayan: A Critical Appreciation*, 205
- Walshe, Peter:  
*Church versus State in South Africa*, 1103
- Walt Disney's World of Fantasy-Adrian Bailey, 178
- Walter Benjamin-Julian Roberts, 339
- Walter Benjamin-Richard Wolin, 109
- Walter Benjamin or Towards a Revolutionary Criticism-Terry Eagleton, 109
- Walter Benjamin: The Story of a Friendship-Gershon Scholem, 110
- Walter, Nicolas:  
*Novel on Blue Paper*-(I), 667
- War Poems of Siegfried Sassoon, The -Rupert Hart-Davis-(I), 489
- Walter Pater and the French Tradition-John J. Conlon, 578
- Walton Hall, West Riding:  
 Correspondence, 85
- Walton, Isaack:  
*Complain Angler 1653-1676*, The (ed. Jonquil Bevan), 798
- Walton, Kendall L.:  
*Test of Time*, The -Anthony Savile, (rev.), 148
- Walton, Paul:  
*Language, Image, Media* (ed.), 722
- Walvin, James:  
*English Radicals and Reformers 1760-1848*, 65
- Slaves and Missionaries-Mary Turner, (rev.), 758
- Walzer, Michael:  
*Spheres of Justice*, 1424
- Wambaugh, Joseph:  
*Delta Star*, The, 1437
- Wan-Go Weng:  
*Palace Museum, Peking*, The, 335
- Wandering Unicorn, The-Manuel Maucica Lainez; (trans. Mary Fitton), 399
- Wang Zhongshu:  
*Han Civilization*, 669
- Wanner, Eric:  
*Language Acquisition* (ed.), 425
- Correspondence, 489
- Wat, 1914-1918:  
 France-Remainders note, 460
- Poland:  
 Correspondence, 1431
- War, 1939-1945:  
 Commodity shortages, campaigns against-Remainders note, 1430
- German Writers and Artists in Exile symposium-commentary, 542
- Germany-Reise in die Vergangenheit: photo, 75
- War games:  
 Correspondence, 1021
- War Plan UK-Duncan Campbell, 98
- War Poems of Siegfried Sassoon, The-Rupert Hart-Davis, 395
- Correspondence, 461; 489
- Ward, Benedicta:  
*Jesus as Mother*-Caroline Walker Bynum, (rev.), 318
- Miracles and the Medieval Mind, 762
- Ward, Elizabeth:  
*David Jones: Mythmaker*, 1423
- Wardlaw, Grant:  
*Political Terrorism*, 210
- Wardman, Alan:  
*Religion and Statecraft among the Romans*, 164
- Warner, Eric:  
*Strangeness and Beauty: An Anthology of Aesthetic Criticism 1840-1910* (ed.), 578
- Warner, Marina:  
*Gilles et Jeanne*-Michel Tournier, (rev.), 879
- Six Subjects of Reformation Art-William H. Halewood, (rev.), 310
- Warner, Sylvia Townsend:  
*Collected Poems*, 278
- Letters, 278
- Warnock, G.J.:  
*Morality and Language*, 746
- Warnock, James:  
*Survival Option*, The-Ivan Tyrrell, (rev.), 426
- Warnock, Mary:  
*Abortion and Infanticide*-Michael Tooley, (rev.), 1424
- Dora Russell Reader, The, (rev.), 1365
- Language, Image, Media (ed. Howard Davis and Paul Walton), (rev.), 722
- Religion of the Machine Age, The-Dora Russell, (rev.), 1365
- Warr, Tracey:  
*Art of Life*, The-Gillian E. Hanscombe, (rev.), 176
- Bread and Roses-Diana Scott, (rev.), 469
- Life Sentences-Elizabeth Forsythe Hailey, (rev.), 69
- Warrack, John:  
*Mendelssohn's Musical Education*-R. Larry Todd, (rev.), 637
- Warren, Donald A.:  
*Turkish Spy*, The-(I), 701
- Warren, Doug:  
*James Cagney*, 1291
- Warren, Earl (USA):  
*Super Chief*-Bernard Schwartz, 1175
- Warren, W.L.:  
*England and its Rulers 1066-1272*-M.T. Clanchy, (rev.), 1040
- Warwick, Christopher:  
*Princess Margaret*, 428
- Washington, Booker T. (USA):  
*Booker T. Washington*-Louis R. Harlan, 1371
- Washington Square Ensemble, The-Madison Smartt Bell, 915
- Wasserstein, Bernard:  
*Cecil Roth: Historian without Tears*-Irene Roth, (rev.), 876
- Economic History of the Jews in England-Harold Pollins, (rev.), 876
- Emancipation of the Jews in Britain, The-M.C.N. Saltstein, (rev.), 876
- Left, The Right and the Jews, The-W.D. Rubinstein, (rev.), 876
- Prostitution and Prejudice-E.J. Bristow, (rev.), 876
- Watcher, The-Charles Maclean, 360
- Watching for Dolphins-David Constantine, 1272
- Waterhouse, Keith:  
*In the Mood*, 481
- Waterland-Graham Swift, 1073
- Waterloo, Sarah:  
*Aristotle*-Jonathan Barnes, (rev.), 247
- Plato-R.M. Hare, (rev.), 247
- Waters, Martin:  
*Little Sparta*-(I), 754
- Watershed, The-Erin Pizzey, 1227
- Waterton, Charles:  
 Correspondence, 85
- Watkin, David:  
*Athenian Stuart*, 19
- English Vision, The, 19
- Face of the Past, The-Charles Dellheim, (rev.), 427
- Unbuilt Oxford-Howard Colvin, (rev.), 1221
- Watkins, Gwen:  
*Portrait of a Friend*, 839
- Watkins, J.F.:  
*Beyond Endurance*-Glin Bennet, 860
- Challenge of Pain, The-Ronald Melzak and Patrick D. Wall, (rev.), 208
- Pain and its Conquest-Dr. H.B. Gibson, (rev.), 208
- Watson, Adam:  
*Kissing: The Price of Power*-Seymour M. Hersh, (rev.), 1176
- Watson, Alan:  
*Ulipian*-Tony Honore, (rev.), 164
- Correspondence, 215; 299; 404
- Watson, Charles N.:  
*Novels of Jack London*, The, 567
- Watson, George:  
*TLS symposium on the study of English*-(I), 134
- Watson, G.J.:  
*Drama: An Introduction*, 927
- Watson, Ian:  
*Song and Democratic Culture in Britain*, 1356
- Watson, James-portrait of Hawkesworth: illus, 559
- Watson, James L.:  
*Chinese Kinship*-Paul Chao, (rev.), 652
- Watson, Peter:  
*Double-Dealer: the John Blake conspiracy*, 1063
- Watson, Philip S.:  
*Agape and Eros* (trans.), 415
- Watson, William:  
*Han Civilization*-Wang Zhongshu; (trans. K.C. Chang and others), (rev.), 669
- Han Civilization of China, The-Michele Purazzoli-Sersteves, (rev.), 669
- Origins of Chinese Civilization, The-D.N. Keightley, (rev.), 669
- Watt, Christian:  
*Christian Watt Papers*, The (ed. David Fraser), 910
- Watts, Cedric:  
*R.B. Cunningham Graham*, 1039
- Watts, Emily Stipes:  
*Businessman in American Literature*, The, 229
- Waugh, Charles G.:  
*Fantastic Saint*, The (ed.), 498
- Waugh, Evelyn:  
*Little Learning*, A, 683
- Waugh, Harriet:  
*Kate's House*, 1110
- Waving at Trains-Roger McGough, 356
- Way of a Transgressor, The-Negley Farson, 415
- Wearing, J.P.:  
*London Stage 1910-1919*, The, 938
- Weatherby, W.J.:  
*Edie Jean Stein*, (rev.), 71
- Weaver, William:  
*Marcovaldo or The Seasons in the city* (trans.), 921
- Webb, W.L.:  
*Bedside Guardian* 32, The (ed.), 1439
- Weber, Eugen:  
*Bonnes villes de France du XIVe au XVIIe siecle*, Les-Bernard Chevalier, (rev.), 504
- Weber, Eugen (CONTINUED):  
*delation sous l'occupation*, La-Andre Halimi, (rev.), 850
- French and Germans, Germans and French-Richard Cobb, (rev.), 850
- Histoire de la France urbaine Tome 4 (ed. Maurice Agulhon), (rev.), 1077
- Histoire generale de l'enseignement et de l'education en France (ed. Louis-Henri Parias), (rev.), 219
- Leisure and Urbanism in Nineteenth-Century Nice-C. James Haug, (rev.), 87
- Life of a Simple Man, The (ed.), 526
- Vie quotidienne des professeurs de 1870 a 1940, La -Pierre Guiral and Guy Thuillier, (rev.), 219
- Webster, Alan (Very Rev.):  
*Some Day I'll Find You*-H.A. Williams, (rev.), 154
- Webster, Leslie:  
*Glastonbury Cross*-(I), 135
- Week in the Life of the Royal Family, A (ed. Anthony Holden), 428
- Weekend with Claude, A-Beryl Bainbridge, 820
- Weeks, Edward:  
*Selected Letters of James Thurber* (ed.), 415
- Weightman, John:  
*Oeuvres Romanesques*-Marguerite Yourcenar, (rev.), 767
- Correspondence, 932; 961
- Weill, Kurt:  
*Kurt Weill*-Douglas Jarman, 852
- Weimar Etudes-Henry Pachter, 347
- Weinbrot, Howard D.:  
*Alexander Pope and the Traditions of Formal Verse Satire*, 380
- Weindling, Paul:  
*Information Sources in the History of Science and Medicine* (ed.), 1165
- Weiner, Annette B.:  
*Acts of Mourning in Papua* (poem)-(I), 108
- Weintraub, Stanley:  
*Buchan's "Sandy Arbuthnot"* character-(I), 1247
- Playwright and the Pirate, The (ed.), 359
- Unexpected Shaw, The, 359
- Weiss, Theodore:  
*Man from Porlock*, the, 469
- Recoveries, 469
- Weisz, George:  
*Emergence of Modern Universities in France, 1863-1914*, The, 818
- Weitzmann, Kurt:  
*Icon*, The, 523
- Weizsacker, Ernst von (Germany):  
*Weizsacker-Papiere 1900-1932*, Die (ed. Leonidas E. Hill), 604
- Weizsacker-Papiere 1900-1932, Die (ed. Leonidas E. Hill), 604
- Welch, David:  
*Propaganda and the German Cinema 1933-1945*, 454
- Welch, Denton:  
*In Youth is Pleasure*, 79
- Well-Ordered Police State, The-Marc Raef, 1326
- Wellek, Rene:  
*Formalism*-(I), 754
- Wellings, E.M.:  
*Vintage Cricketers*, 987
- Wells, G.A.:  
*Historical Evidence for Jesus*, The, 166
- Wells, H.G.-radio programme, 571
- Bulphington of Blup, The-1932 review, 84
- H.G. Wells and the Culminating Ape-Peter Kemp, 112
- Wells, John:  
*Margaret Thatcher*-Penny Junor, (rev.), 1340
- Wells, Robert:  
*At Licenza* (poem), 757
- Catullus (trans. G.P. Gooldd), (rev.), 1120
- Complete Odes and Epodes with the Centennial Hymn-The-Horace; (trans. W.G. Shepherd), (rev.), 1120
- Daphne into Laurel (ed. Richard Stoneman), (rev.), 380
- Correspondence, 461; 516
- Erotic Poems, The-Ovid; (trans. Peter Green), (rev.), 1120
- Wells, Robin Headlam:  
*Spenser's Faerie Queene and the Cult of Elizabeth*, 442
- Wells, Roger:  
*Insurrection*, 1016
- Wells, Stanley:  
*Quest for Shakespeare's Globe*, The-John Orrell, (rev.), 935
- Romeo and Juliet-(I), 516
- Shakespeare, editions of-(I), 907
- Shakespeare Survey (ed.), 359
- Shakespeare's Darker Purpose-Mark Taylor, (rev.), 935
- Shakespeare's Players-Judith Cook, (rev.), 935
- Shakespeare's Theatre-Peter Thomson, (rev.), 935
- Welsh, David:  
*Volkskapitalisme*-Dan O'Meara, (rev.), 981
- Welty, Eudora:  
*Ponder Heart*, The, 1294
- Wen xuan or Selections of Refined Literature (trans. David R. Knechtges), 655
- Wendorf, Patricia:  
*Jonathan Swift: The Complete Poems* (ed. Pat Rogers), (rev.), 787
- Peacefully in Berlin, 130
- Werner, Karl Ferdinand:  
*Deutschland und Frankreich 1936-1939* (ed.), 1230
- Wertmuller, Lina:  
*Head of Alvisa*, The, 248
- Wesley, Mary:  
*Jumping the Queue*, 642
- West, D.J.:  
*Delinquent*, The-Masud Houghugh, (rev.), 830
- West, Nathaniel:  
*Complete Works*, 1294
- West, Nigel:  
*Matter of Trust*, A, 227
- Correspondence, 328
- West, Richard:  
*Contest*-A.F.N. Clarke, (rev.), 455
- Diamond Invention, The-Edward Jay Epstein, (rev.), 10
- New World of Gold, The-Timothy Green, (rev.), 10
- West, Stephanie:  
*Homer, Hesiod and the Hymns*-Richard Janko, (rev.), 242
- West with the Night-Beryl Markham, 1031
- Westarp, Karl-Heinz:  
*Rockaby*-(I), 15
- Western Reports on the Taiping (ed. Prescott Clarke and J.S. Gregory), 675
- Western Scar, The-William Lawson, 386
- Westfall, Richard S.:  
*Never at Rest*, 980
- Westminster, Duke of (Second):  
*Bender*-Leslie Field, 924
- Correspondence, 1126
- Wexler, Philip:  
*Critical Social Psychology*, 1407
- Wheale, Nigel:  
*D. Martyn Lloyd-Jones*-Iain H. Murray, (rev.), 331
- Whaley, Joachim:  
*Peasant Classes*-Hermann Rebel, (rev.), 885
- Whalley, Peter:  
*Mortician's Birthday Party*, The, 1437
- Wharton, Duke of:  
*Hell-Fire Duke*-Mark Blackett-Ord, 826
- Correspondence, 907; 1044
- Wharton, Edith:  
*House of Mirth*, The, 360
- Roman Fever, 820
- What a Beautiful Sunday!-Jorge Semprun; (trans. Alan Sheridan), 1253
- What Is To Be Done?-N.G. Chernyshevsky, 525
- Whaur Extremes Meet -Catherine Kerrigan, 909
- Wheale, Nigel:  
*Poems*-J.H. Prynne, (rev.), 661
- Wheatcroft, Andrew:  
*World Atlas of Revolution*, The, 1130
- Wheatcroft, Geoffrey:  
*Battle for the Falklands*, The-Max Hastings and Simon Jenkins, (rev.), 490
- Commando: A Boer Journal of the Boer War-Denys Reitz, (rev.), 983
- Correspondence, 1161
- Iron Britannia-Anthony Barnett, (rev.), 490
- One Man's Falklands...-Tam Dalyell, (rev.), 491
- Correspondence, 545
- Under the Skin-David Cauter, (rev.), 234
- Who's Who 1983, (rev.), 520
- Wheaton, Barbara Ketcham:  
*Savouring the Past*, 1442
- Wheel Turns, The-Elizabeth Lemarchand, 1358
- Wheeler, Paul:  
*Bodyline*, 1002
- Wheldon, David:  
*Viaduct*, The, 324
- Whelpton, John:  
*Jang Bahadur in Europe*, 1438
- When I Was Otherwise-Stephen Benatar, 725
- Which? 25-Eirls Roberts, 10
- Whichelo family-photo of four sisters, 1267
- White, Antonia:  
*As Once in May*, 1463
- White-Collar Work-K. Prandy and others, 1328
- White, Duffield:  
*Tolstoi in the Sixties* (trans.), 161
- White, Edmund:  
*Boy's Own Story*, A, 875
- White, Eric Walter:  
*History of English Opera*, A, 1151
- Correspondence, 1217
- White, Grahame:  
*Billie the Kid*-(I), 1457
- White, J.J.:  
*Erde und Feuer*-Horst Bienek, (rev.), 223
- Herbst in der grossen Orange-Hugo Loetscher, (rev.), 1094
- White, John:  
*Slavery and Freedom in the Age of the American Revolution* (ed. Ira Berlin and Ronald Hoffman), (rev.), 1066
- White, Michael W.D.:  
*Language acquisition*-(I), 783
- White, Pamela:  
*Index of English Literary Manuscripts: volume IV* (ed.), 120
- White Plague, The-Frank Herbert, 249
- White, Terence de Vere:  
*Allegro Postillions*-Jonathan Keates, (rev.), 1372
- Johnnie Cross, 1095
- White, Theodore H.:  
*America in Search of Itself*, 595
- Whitehead, Laurence:  
*Life and Politics in Latin America*-George Philip, (rev.), 1156
- Salvador-Joan Didion, (rev.), 663
- Whitfield, J.H. (Prof.):  
*Premises and Motifs in Renaissance Thought and Literature*-C.A. Patrides-(I), 190
- Whitman, Cedric H.:  
*Heroic Paradox*, The, 628
- Whitmarsh, Anne:  
*Testament of Sartre*, Le-Michel-Antoine Burnier, (rev.), 483
- Whitney, Thomas P.:  
*Memoirs* (trans.), 772
- Whittaker, C.R.:  
*Trade in the Ancient Economy* (ed.), 802
- Whittaker, Ruth:  
*Faith and Fiction of Muriel Spark*, The, 710
- Whittall, Mary:  
*Richard Strauss: A Chronicle of the Early Years 1864-1898* (trans.), 373
- Whittam, John:  
*Nineteen Thirty-four*-Alberto Moravia, (rev.), 1214
- Whitworth, John:  
*Poor Butterflies*, 549
- Who Killed Sir Harry Oakes?-James Leasor, 1305
- Who's Who 1983, 520
- Who's Who in the Royal Family-Roger Reynolds, 428
- Why Ireland Starved-Joel Mokyr, 1016
- Whys of a Philosophical Scrivener, The-Martin Gardiner, 1335
- Whyte, Iain Boyd:  
*Passion and Rebellion* (ed. Stephen Eric Bonner and Douglas Kellner), (rev.), 1386
- Wickert, Erwin:  
*Middle Kingdom*, The, 1060
- Wider Pools-Ursula Holden, 696
- Widmer, Urs:  
*Liebesnacht*, 1094
- Widows-Ariel Dorfman; (trans. Stephen Kessler), 1372
- Wiede, M.G.:  
*Disraeli Project*-(I), 159
- Wiener Library-note on content and commitment, 432
- Wilcocks, Robert:  
*Psychohistory*-(I), 1431
- Wild Flower-Finder's Calendar, The-David Lang, 692
- Wild Garden, The-William Robinson, 415
- Wild Orchids of Britain and Europe-Paul Davies and Jenne Davies and Anthony Huxley, 522
- Wildavsky, Aaron:  
*Risk and Culture*, 270
- Wilde, Constance:  
*Importance of Being Constance*, The-Joyce Bentley, 650
- Mrs Oscar Wilde-Anne Clark Amor, 650
- Wilderspin, Samuel:  
*Samuel Wilderspin and the Infant School Movement*-Phillip McCann and Francis A. Young, 320
- Wiles, Maurice:  
*Christian Experience of God as Trinity*, The-James Mackey, (rev.), 332
- Wilkes, J.J.:  
*Late Roman Fortifications*-Stephen Johnson, (rev.), 877
- Wilkes, Kathleen:  
*Philosophical Essays on Freud* (ed. Richard Wollheim and James Hopkins), (rev.), 245
- Correspondence, 328
- Wilkinson, Endymion:  
*Japan versus Europe*, 279
- Wilkinson, Gerald:  
*Turner on Landscape*, 438
- Wilks, Yorick (Prof.):  
*Understanding the Language*-Terence Moore and Christine Carling, (rev.), 888
- Will and Circumstance-Norman Hampson, 1022
- Will and Political Legitimacy-Patrick Riley, 300
- Willett, John:  
*Brecht in Svendborg*-(I), 489
- Hunt by Night, The-Derek Mahon-(I), 701
- Popular Entertainment, Class, and Politics in Munich, 1900-1923-Robert Eben Sackett, (rev.), 640
- William Blake: Selected Poems (ed. P.H. Butter), 29
- Correspondence, 108
- William Blake's Theory of Art-Morris Eaves, 111
- William Morris, Edward Burne-Jones and the Kelmscott Chaucer-Duncan Robinson, 194
- William of Auvergne:  
*William of Auvergne and Robert Grosseteste*-Steven P. Marrone, 1164
- William of Auvergne and Robert Grosseteste-Steven P. Marrone, 1164
- William Talman-John Harris, 19
- William Wordsworth: The Borderers (ed. Robert Osborn), 963
- Correspondence, 1161
- William Wordsworth: The Borders of Vision-Jonathan Wordsworth, 963
- Correspondence, 1089
- Williams, Bernard:  
*Miracle of Theism*, The-J.L. Mackie, (rev.), 231
- Correspondence, 299
- Williams, Charles:  
*Arthurian Poems of Charles Williams*, The, 1150
- Charles Williams-Glen Cavaliero, 1150
- Novels of Charles Williams, The-Thomas N. Howard, 1150
- Williams, David:  
*Mr George Eliot*, 650
- Williams, D.G.:  
*Basic English*-(I),



Wintle, Sarah (CONTINUED):  
Poets Historical -Andrew Fichter, (rev.), 867  
Revolutionary Prose of the English Civil War (ed. Howard Erskine-Hill and Graham Storey), (rev.), 992  
Winstanley (ed. Christopher Hill), (rev.), 992  
World of the Muggletonsians, The - Christopher Hill and others, (rev.), 992  
Winward, Walter:  
Last and Greatest Art, The, 1437  
Wisdom and Wilderness -Dick Davis, 840  
Wiseman, T.P.:  
Julius Caesar and his Public Image -Zvi Yavetz, (rev.), 648  
Wisneski, Henry:  
My Wife Maria Callas (trans.), 243  
Wissenschaft, Staat, Mazene -Peter Alter, 518  
With Enough Shovels -Robert Scheer, 261  
Witness of Poetry, The -Czeslaw Milosz, 953  
Wittgenstein, Ludwig:  
Wittgenstein on Rules and Private Language -Saul A. Kripke, 123  
Wittgenstein on Rules and Private Language - Saul A. Kripke, 123  
Wittgensteins Neffe -Thomas Bernhard, 788  
Wittkower, Rudolf:  
Palladio and English Palladianism, 915  
Wodehouse, P.G.:  
Heavy Weather—1933 review, 857  
Mulliner Nights—1933 review, 107  
Wohl, Anthony:  
Endangered Lives: Public Health in Victorian Britain, 814  
Wojahn, David:  
Icehouse Lights, 614  
Wokler, Robert:  
Correspondance complete de Jean-Jacques Rousseau -Jean-Jacques Rousseau; (ed. R.A. Leigh), (rev.), 919; correction, 961  
Jean-Jacques -Maurice Cranston, (rev.), 919  
Wolf, Bryan Jay:  
Romantic Re-Vision, 1080  
Wolf, Christa:  
No Place on Earth, 498  
Wolf, Eric R.:  
Europe and the People without History, 1181  
Wolf, Eugene K.:  
Symphonies of Johann Stamitz, The, 625  
Wolfe, Tom (USA)—Behind the Lines note, 1188  
Wolffers, Michael:  
Angola in the Frontline, 983  
Wolfram von Eschenbach:  
Art of Recognition in Wolfram's Parzival, The -Gillian E. Green, 442  
Wolin, Richard:  
Walter Benjamin, 109  
Wolitzer, Meg:  
Sleepwalking, 325  
Wollheim, Richard:  
Forger's Art, The (ed. Denis Dutton), (rev.), 1449  
Philosophical Essays on Freud (ed.), 245  
Correspondence, 328  
Word and Image -Norman Bryson, (rev.), 477  
Wollstonecraft, Mary:  
Correspondence, 1126  
Wolpert, Lewis:  
Growth of Biological Thought, The -Ernst Mayr, (rev.), 216  
Woman and the Demon -Nina Auerbach, 384  
Woman Beware Woman -Emma Tennant, 1345  
Woman in Black, The -Susan Hill; (illus. John Lawrence), 1110  
Woman Under the Surface, A -Alicia Ostriker, 1384  
Women in Subjection -I.B. O'Malley—1933 review, 1158  
Wood, Anthony:  
Mozart and Salieri: The Little Tragedies (trans.), 86  
Wood, Betty:  
Lost Sisterhood, The -Ruth Rosen, (rev.), 814  
Tobacco Colony -Gloria L. Main, (rev.), 493  
Wood, David N.:  
Microform, use of—(I), 1348  
Wood, John Cunningham:  
British Economists and the Empire, 1210  
Wood, Margo—Remainders note, 460  
Wood, Michael:  
Collected Poems -D.J. Enright, (rev.), 951  
Howard Hawks, Storyteller -Gerald Mast, (rev.), 855  
Journey with Anita, A -Federico Fellini, (ed. and trans. John C. Stubbs), (rev.), 1275  
Luchino Visconti -Gaia Servadio, (rev.), 1015  
Mania for Sentences, A -D.J. Enright, (rev.), 951  
Moraldo in the City -Federico Fellini, (ed. and trans. John C. Stubbs), (rev.), 1275  
Woodbridge, George:  
History of Parliament, The (ed. S.T. Bindoff)—(I), 134  
Woodcock, George:  
Letter to the Past, 517  
Woodhouse, C.M.:  
Footprints in Cyprus (ed. Sir David Hunt), (rev.), 198  
Woodings, R.B.:  
Fontana Biographical Companion to Modern Thought, The (ed.), 1367  
Woodley's Mercantile Scribbling Diary and Almanack for 1881—Remainders note, 460  
Woodruff, Paul:  
Hippas Major (trans.), 956  
Woods, John E.:  
Scenes from the Life of a Faun (trans.), 346  
Woods, Marianne:  
Scotch Verdict -Lillian Faderman, 1030  
Woods, Michael:  
Hippas Major -Plato; (trans. Paul Woodruff), (rev.), 956  
Woods, Oliver:  
Story of The Times, The, 1395  
Woodward, G.R.:  
Anna's Book—(I), 1279  
Woodward, Kathleen:  
Jipping Street, 527  
Woodridge, Adrian:  
Disappearance of Childhood, The -Neil Postman, (rev.), 492  
Woodridge, Ian:  
Marxism and Anthropology -Maurice Bloch, (rev.), 302  
Woolf, Virginia—tv programme on: commentary, 157  
Woolhouse, R.S.:  
Locke, 1239  
Woolrich, A.P.:  
Microform—(I), 1247  
Word and Image -Norman Bryson, 477  
Worden, Blair:  
Henry Stubbe -James R. Jacob, (rev.), 837  
Correspondence, 1044  
Wordie, J.R.:  
Estate Management in Eighteenth-Century England, 785  
Words and phrases—Remainders note, 1430  
Argument:  
Correspondence, 961  
Buer:  
Correspondence, 61; 108  
Dramatic:  
Correspondence, 859  
Kicks:  
Correspondence, 108  
Logology:  
Correspondence, 859  
Paddy:  
Correspondence, 135  
Palindromes—Remainders note, 158  
Slang—Remainders note, 60  
Susie Creamcheese:  
Correspondence, 268

Words and phrases (CONTINUED):  
Turquoise:  
Correspondence, 108  
Wordsworth, Jonathan:  
William Wordsworth: The Borderers (ed. Robert Osborn)—(I), 1161  
William Wordsworth: The Borders of Vision, 963  
Correspondence, 1089  
Wordsworth, William:  
Vision and Disenchantment -Heather Glen, 884  
William Wordsworth: The Borderers (ed. Robert Osborn), 963; 1161  
William Wordsworth: The Borders of Vision -Jonathan Wordsworth, 963  
Correspondence, 1089; 1161  
Work and Thought of Jean Grenier (1898-1971), The -J.S.T. Garfitt, 920  
Work of Atget, The. Vol. I. The Art of Old France -John Szarkowski and Maria Morris Hambourg, 401  
Work of Atget, The. Vol. II. The Art of Old Paris -John Szarkowski and Maria Morris Hambourg, 401  
Workers and the New Depression -Robert Taylor, 1328  
Working Life of Women in the Seventeenth Century -Alice Clark, 20  
Works. Vol. I: Novels and Stories. Vol. II: Novels and Social Writings -Jack London, 567  
World Apart, A -Daphne Rae, 581  
World Atlas of Revolution, The -Andrew Wheatcroft, 1130  
World History of Art, A -Hugh Honour and John Fleming, 309  
World my Wilderness, The -Rose Macaulay, 499  
World of Difference, A -Norman MacCaig, 1061  
World of Henri Rousseau, The -Yann Le Pichon; (trans. Joachim Neugroschel), 456  
World of the Muggletonsians, The - Christopher Hill and others, 992  
World Rushed In, The -J.S. Holliday, 285  
World Theatre of Wagner, The -Charles Osborne, 243  
World's Perspective, The -Lee Bliss, 817  
Wormald, Jenny:  
All the Queen's Men -Gordon Donaldson, (rev.), 1198  
Worrall, Stanley:  
Christians in Ulster 1968-1980, 332  
Worst Journey in the World, The -Apsley Cherry-Garrard, 819  
Worsthorne, Peregrine:  
Elizabeth R -Lady Longford, (rev.), 1293  
Worth, Katharine:  
Selected Plays: Irish Drama Selections - Lennox Robinson, (rev.), 929  
Woudhuysen, H.R.:  
Literature in Protestant England 1560-1660 -Alan Sinfield, (rev.), 484  
Spenser and the Motives of Metaphor -A. Leigh Deneef, (rev.), 867  
Spenser Studies (ed. Patrick Cullen and Thomas P. Roche), (rev.), 867  
Wright, Barbara:  
King Solomon (trans.), 804  
Wright, Eric:  
Night The Gods Smiled, The, 498; 553  
Wright, Frank Lloyd:  
Letters to Apprentices, 985  
Wright, Joseph—portrait of Sir Boothby: illus, 344  
Wright, Kit:  
Bump-Starting the Hearse, 1061  
Wright, Peggy:  
Adam, One Afternoon and other stories (trans.), 921  
Writers in East-West Encounter (ed. Guy Amirthanayagam), 43  
Writers in Russia: 1917-1978 -Max Hayward; (ed. Patricia Blake), 1251  
Writing -Tom Raworth, 1455  
Writing and the Body -Gabriel Josipovici, 6  
Written for Children -John Rowe Townsend, 1171  
Wroblewski, Chris:  
City Indians: Photographs of Western Tribal Fashion, 823  
Wunderlich, Paul—George Sand : illus, 1445  
Wyatt, Thomas (Sir):  
Luckes, my faire falcon... (No CCXLI): Correspondence, 809  
Wyatt-Brown, Bertram:  
Southern Honor, 153  
Wycherley, William:  
Plays of William Wycherley, The (ed. Peter Holland), 1183  
Wycliffe and the Beales -W.J. Burley, 1437  
Wyman, Lance—pictographs designed for metro stations: illus, 445  
Wyndham, Francis:  
Jean Rhys—(I), 240

Y

Yahuda, Joseph:  
Hebrew is Greek, 408  
Correspondence, 489  
Yale Edition of Horace Walpole's Correspondence, The, 1228  
Yand, Gladys:  
Brief History of Chinese Fiction, A (trans.), 677  
Yaney, George:  
Urge to Mobilize, The, 532  
Yang Boda:  
Palace Museum, Peking, The (ed.), 335  
Yang Hsien-yi:  
Brief History of Chinese Fiction, A (trans.), 677  
Yang Jiang:  
Cadre School Life, A, 676; 754  
Yang Xianyi—article on Chinese translations of English literature, 670  
Yao Ming-le:  
Conspiracy and Murder of Mao's Heir, The, 656  
Yapp, Malcolm:  
Afghanistan and the Soviet Union -Henry S. Bradsher, (rev.), 1212  
Behind Russian Lines -Sandy Gall, (rev.), 1212  
From Trucial States to United Arab Emirates -Frauke Heard-Bey, (rev.), 454  
God Cried -Tony Clifton and Catherine Leroy, (rev.), 911  
Lebanon -David Gilmour, (rev.), 911  
Libyan Sandstorm -John K. Cooley, (rev.), 368  
Republic of Lebanon, The -David C. Gordon, (rev.), 911  
Tragedy of Lebanon, The -Jonathan Randal, (rev.), 911  
Yates, Dornford:  
Blind Corner, 890  
Yavetz, Zvi:  
Julius Caesar and his Public Image, 648  
Year at Hartlebury or The Election, A - Benjamin and Sarah Disraeli, 1115  
Year in Marrakesh, A -Peter Mayne, 143  
Year of Three Kings, The: 1483 -Giles St Aubyn, 1026  
Years of Childhood -Sergei Aksakov; (trans. J.D. Duff), 527  
Years of Lyndon Johnson, The. The Path to Power -Robert A. Caro, 287  
Yeats, Jack B.:  
Sailing, Sailing Swiftly—1933 review, 664  
Yeats, John Butler:  
J.B. Yeats: Letters to his son W.B. Yeats and others 1869-1922 (ed. Joseph Hone), 691  
Yeats, William Butler:  
Identity of Yeats, The -Richard Ellmann, 1171  
Winding Stair and Other Poems, The— 1933 review, 1087  
Yesterday's Gardens -Alastair Forsyth, 279

Yesterday's Men -George Turner, 498  
Yiddish language and literature:  
Correspondence, 489; 516  
York Plays, The (ed. Richard Beadle), 1257  
Yorkshire Boyhood, A -Roy Hattersley, 800  
Yoruba Beaded Crowns -Ulli Beier, 552  
Young, Francis A.:  
Samuel Wilderspin and the Infant School Movement, 320  
Young, Hugh:  
Pleasure in Words, A (ed.), 709  
Young Lukacs, The -Lee Congdon, 1092  
Young, Peter:  
Power of Speech, 828  
Young Russia -Abbot Gleason, 1031  
Young, R.V.:  
Richard Crashaw and the Spanish Golden Age, 681  
Younger Pitt, The. Vol. 2 -John Ehrman, 649  
Yourcenar, Marguerite:  
Coin in Nine Hands, A, 325  
Correspondence, 932; 961  
Oeuvres Romanesques, 767  
Yours For The Telling -Raymond Queneau, 1119  
Yves-Tadie, Jean:  
Etudes proustiennes, IV (ed.), 548

Z

Zagorin, Perez:  
Freedom—(I), 1279  
Rebels and rulers, 1500-1660, 63  
Zaller, Robert:  
Biographical Dictionary of British Radicals in the Seventeenth Century (ed.), 1169  
Zamoyski, Adam:  
Battle for the Marchlands, The, 334  
History of Parliament, The (ed. S.T. Bindoff)—(I), 190  
Paderewski, 3  
Zanzotto, Andrea:  
Fosfeni, 1136  
Zasulich, Vera (USSR):  
Vera Zasulich -Jay Bergman, 1114  
Zavoli, Sergio:  
Socialista di Dio, 407  
Zebrowski, Mark:  
Deccani Paintings, 986  
Zeit der Ideologen -Karl Dietrich Bracher, 300  
Zeldin, Theodore:  
English World, The: History, Character and People (ed. Robert Blake), (rev.): Correspondence, 108  
French, The, 87  
Zemel, Carol:  
Van Gogh -A.M. and Renilde Hammacher, (rev.), 731  
Zhadvova, Larissa A.:  
Malevich, 361  
Zhu Hong—article on Western literature published in China, 677  
Ziff, Larzer:  
Descent from Glory -Paul C. Nagel, (rev.), 948  
Portable Edmund Wilson, The (ed. Lewis M. Dabney), (rev.), 749  
Ziman, John:  
Betrayers of the Truth -William Broad and Nicholas Wade, (rev.), 955  
Cambridge Illustrated History of the World's Science, The -Colin A. Ronan, (rev.), 1165  
Zimring, Frank:  
Hardest Drug, The -John Kaplan, (rev.), 610  
Heroic Solution, The -Arnold S. Trebach, (rev.), 610  
Zimik, Zinovi:  
Russakaya Sluzhba, 538  
Zola and the Bourgeoisie -Brian Nelson, 1327  
Zola, Emile:  
Personnel du roman, Le -Philippe Hamon, 1327  
Zola and the Bourgeoisie -Brian Nelson, 1327  
Zorzi, Alvise:  
Vita di Marco Polo, Veneziano, 1131  
Zuccaro, Federico—A Hunting Party : illus, 647  
Zunder, William:  
Poetry of John Donne, The, 681

ABBREVIATIONS

(ed.) .....editor  
(illus.) .....illustrator  
(trans.) .....translator  
(rev.) .....reviewer  
(l.) .....letter  
illus. ....illustration

Date	Pages
January 7	1-24
" 14	25-44
" 21	45-72
" 28	73-92
February 4	93-120
" 11	121-144
" 18	145-168
" 25	169-200
March 4	201-224
" 11	225-252
" 18	253-280
" 25	281-312
April 8	313-340
" 15	341-364
" 22	365-388
" 29	389-416
May 6	417-444
" 13	445-472
" 20	473-500
" 27	501-528
June 3	529-556
" 10	557-584
" 17	585-616
" 24	617-644
July 1	645-684
" 8	685-712
" 15	713-740
" 22	741-764
" 29	765-792
August 5	793-820
" 12	821-844
" 19	845-868
" 26	869-892
September 2	893-916
" 9	917-944
" 16	945-972
" 23	973-1004
" 30	1005-1032
October 7	1033-1068
" 14	1069-1104
" 21	1105-1144
" 28	1145-1172
November 4	1173-1200
" 11	1201-1232
" 18	1233-1260
" 25	1261-1296
December 2	1297-1332
" 9	1333-1360
" 16	1361-1388
" 23	1389-1416
" 30	1417-1444
"	1445-1468

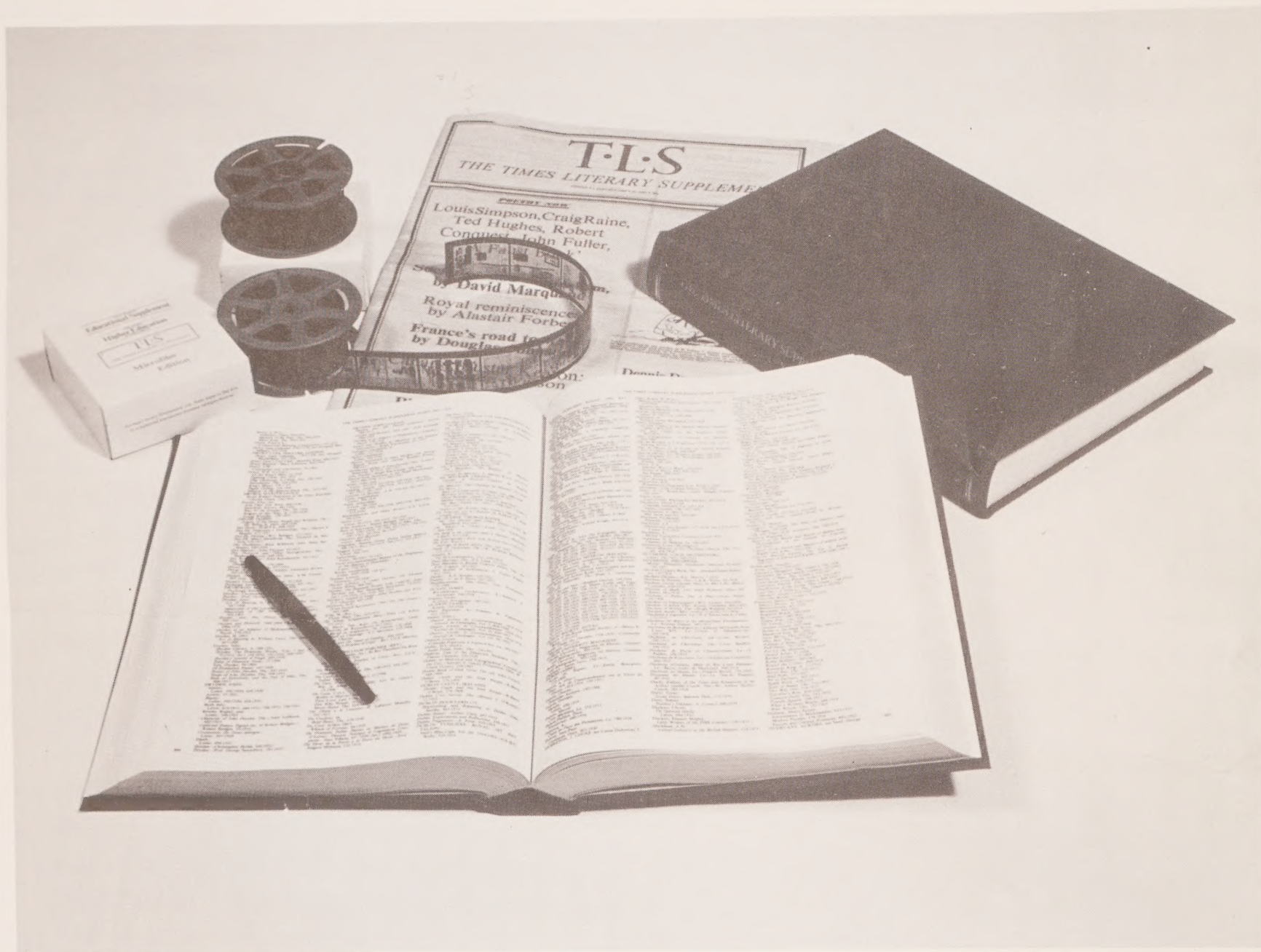






# The Times Literary Supplement Cumulative Index 1902-1980

*"A unique and most comprehensive index comprising references to all authors, editors, illustrators, translators, etc., as well as the title and the subject of the book"*



As a reader of the TLS and subscriber to this annual index you will be interested to learn of the completion of the most comprehensive literary index ever produced—The Times Literary Supplement Cumulative Index 1902-1980.

Published in two parts and bound into five volumes the index contains over a million references to an encyclopaedic range of authors and subjects.

## **PART I 1902-1939**

**Price UK £150, overseas \$300.00**

2 volumes A-K, L-Z; 1,782 pages;  
over 350,000 references

## **PART II 1940-1980**

**Price UK £300, overseas \$600.00**

3 volumes A-F, G-O, P-Z; 2,994 pages;  
over 650,000 references

*To receive an illustrated brochure, or order this unique index, please contact the Marketing Department at your nearest Research Publications office*



**RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS LIMITED**

P.O. Box 45 Reading RG1 8HF England. Tel: 0734-583247 Telex: 848336 NADL G

**RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS, INC.**

12 Lunar Drive Woodbridge Ct. 06525 USA. Tel: (203) 397 2600 Telex: (255) 710465 6345